

Decendants of Jacob Teets (300)

Generation One

1. JACOB¹ TEETS (300) was born circa 1787 at Brandonville, Preston, Virginia. He married Mary Barbara Miller (301), daughter of George Miller (6919), on Aug 11, 1806 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died between 1860 and 1870 at Preston, West Virginia.

From "Teets Family History" notes given to West Virginia Wesleyan College (WVWC) Library by Boone and Greta Teets Proudfoot, and also notes taken by Anna Lee Teets Conner (probably from the Proudfoot notes):

"The Teets family is of German origin. In Germany they spelled their name Tietz.

Jacob Teets is the first Teets of which we have definite information (1st generation). His father came to the United States from Germany and settled near Washington D.C. and from this point the family scattered. The father seems to have moved to Brandonville West Virginia not far from Aurora West Virginia in Preston County.

Jacob Teets married Barbara (Barbary) Miller in Shenandoah County Virginia. The Millers lived near Woodstock Virginia. Jacob and Barbara Miller Teets lived on Branch Mountain about 25-30 miles from Moorefield in Hardy County. They had a large family of 13 children." He was also known as Jacob Dietz (300). "I believe this Jacob Teets along with Michael and Christian Teets fought in the War of 1812 in the 2nd regiment with Captain Evans in the Virginia Militia. Jacob married Barbara Miller and Michael married Margaret Miller. They were probably cousins who married sisters or cousins.

There is always the possibility that Jacob, Michael and Christian were brothers, but I don't know. More likely cousins. Michael and Jacob always deserted together when they wanted leave from the military." He was also known as Jacob Tetes (300). He was also known as Jacob Deets (300). He lived in 1860 at Hardy, Virginia.

Children of Jacob¹ Teets (300) and Mary Barbara Miller (301) were as follows:

2. i. JOSEPH "JOE"² (1033) was born circa 1808 at Virginia. He married Anna "Ann" (--?--) (7902). He died in 1859.
3. ii. ANNA "ANN/ANNIE" (1037) was born circa 1810 at Virginia. She married Jacob Whetzel (1038), son of John Whetzel (23297), on Jun 15, 1831. She died after 1880.
4. iii. GEORGE (12889) was born between 1812 and 1815 at Virginia. He married Mary Ann Fravel (24641). He married Sophia Sheets (24639), daughter of J. Sheets (25127) and M. (--?--) (25128), on Oct 16, 1832 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died after 1880.
5. iv. HENRY (1042) was born on Dec 8, 1813 at Virginia. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Campbell (7799), daughter of (--?--) Campbell (12264), at Ohio. He died on Oct 23, 1873 at Grandview, Louisa, Iowa, at age 59. He was buried after Oct 23, 1873 at Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa, Iowa.
6. v. JACOB (3366) was born on Jul 18, 1815 at Virginia. He married Barbara "Barbary" Wilson (3367), daughter of Joseph Wilson (3368). He died on Feb 9, 1892 at age 76. He was buried at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
7. vi. ANTHONY (1028) was born on Nov 21, 1820 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Emma "Emmie" Dix (1029), daughter of Isaac Dix (1475) and Elizabeth Reger (1476), on Oct 13, 1842 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Mar 30, 1906 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85. He was buried after Mar 30, 1906 at Old Heavner Cemetery, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
8. vii. LEVI (1031) was born on May 21, 1825 at Brandonville, Preston, West Virginia. He married Scottie Virginia Wilson (1099) in 1845 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia. He died on Dec 22, 1893 at age 68. He was buried after Dec 22, 1893 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
9. viii. CATHERINE (1032) was born on Feb 25, 1827 at Barbour, (West) Virginia. She married Noah Lantz (1111), son of Henry Lantz (9162) and Elizabeth Radabaugh (9163), on Nov 19, 1846 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Jan 2, 1899 at age 71. She was buried in Jan, 1899 at Reger Cemetery.
10. ix. MARTIN (224) was born on Jun 9, 1830 at Virginia. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Lantz (261), daughter of William Lantz (505) and Nancy Lanham (506), circa 1850 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 12, 1892 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried after Feb 12, 1892 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
11. x. SOPHIA (1039) was born circa 1834 at Virginia. She married David Foy (4512). She died before 1880.

Generation Two

2. JOSEPH "JOE"² TEETS (1033) (*Jacob*¹) was born circa 1808 at Virginia. He married Anna "Ann" (--?--) (7902). He died in 1859.

He lived at Barbour, West Virginia.

Children of Joseph "Joe"² Teets (1033) and Anna "Ann" (--?--) (7902) were as follows:

- i. (--?--)³ (3168) married (--?--) Stump (3169).
- ii. MARGARET (7903) was born circa 1830 at (West) Virginia.
- iii. SARAH (7904) was born circa 1834 at (West) Virginia.
- iv. ELIZABETH (7905) was born circa 1838 at (West) Virginia.
12. v. NOAH (3167) was born in Dec, 1840 at Hardy, (West) Virginia. He married Julian Ann "Julia" Oster (7907), daughter of Henry Oster (27293) and Ada (--?--) (27294), on Aug 3, 1862 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Arminda E. Moats (7909) on Apr 8, 1891 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Mar 13, 1912 at Barbour, West Virginia, at age 71.
13. vi. LUCINDA (7906) was born in Dec, 1842 at (West) Virginia. She married Jacob England (30761) on Aug 25, 1861 at Barbour, Virginia. She died on Oct 17, 1902 at Tucker, West Virginia, at age 59.

3. ANNA "ANN/ANNIE"² TEETS (1037) (*Jacob*¹) was born circa 1810 at Virginia. She married Jacob Whetzel (1038), son of John Whetzel (23297), on Jun 15, 1831. She died after 1880.

She also went by the name of (1037) Ann. She was also known as Mary Ann Whetzel (1037).

Children of Anna "Ann/Annie"² Teets (1037) and Jacob Whetzel (1038) were as follows:

- i. BENJAMIN³ (28144) was born circa 1831 at Hardy, Virginia.
- ii. BETSEY ANN (28145) was born circa 1832 at Hardy, Virginia.
14. iii. CHRISTINA (33181) was born circa 1837 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Ambrose Miller (33175), son of Phillip Miller (33182) and Mary (--?--) (33183), on Feb 24, 1859 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia.
- iv. NORDACAI (28146) was born circa 1837 at Hardy, Virginia.
- v. SANFORD (28148) was born circa 1840 at Hardy, Virginia.
15. vi. MARY CATHERINE (9750) was born circa 1844 at Virginia.
- vii. LOUISA (28149) was born circa 1847 at Hardy, Virginia.
- viii. MARTHA JANE (28150) was born circa 1849 at Hardy, Virginia.
16. ix. WILLIAM S. (13120) was born circa 1849 at Virginia. He married Susan (--?--) (23293) circa 1873. He married Louisa Miller (33188), daughter of Ambrose Miller (33175) and Christina Whetzel (33181), on Apr 29, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- x. BARBARY (9752) was born circa 1850 at Virginia.
- xi. ANTHONY (9751) was born circa 1854 at Virginia.

4. GEORGE² TEETS (12889) (*Jacob*¹) was born between 1812 and 1815 at Virginia. He married Mary Ann Fravel (24641). He married Sophia Sheets (24639), daughter of J. Sheets (25127) and M. (--?--) (25128), on Oct 16, 1832 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died after 1880.

He was also known as George Tetes (12889).

Children of George² Teets (12889) and Mary Ann Fravel (24641) all born at (West) Virginia were as follows:

- i. JOHN³ (24642) was born circa 1851. He died on Nov 22, 1936 at Gore, Hampshire, West Virginia. He was buried on Nov 24, 1936 at Queen Point Cemetery, West Virginia.
He was also known as JOHN FRAVILL (24642). He was also known as JOHN FRAVEL (24642).
- ii. MATILDA F. (24643) was born circa 1854. She married Harry Sherman (24646) on Aug 5, 1874 at W. M. Sieberts, Hardy, West Virginia.
She was also known as MATILDA FRAVEL (24643).
- iii. VIRGINIA H. (24644) was born circa 1856. She married Jackson See (24645) in 1874 at Hardy, West Virginia.
She was also known as VIRGINIA FRAVEL (24644).

There were no children of George² Teets (12889) and Sophia Sheets (24639).

Children of George² Teets (12889) include:

17. i. JOSEPH W.³ (12285) was born in Aug, 1843 at Virginia. He married Sarah E. (--?--) (12286) circa 1866. He died after 1920.

5. HENRY² TEETS (1042) (*Jacob*¹) was born on Dec 8, 1813 at Virginia. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Campbell (7799), daughter of (--?--) Campbell (12264), at Ohio. He died on Oct 23, 1873 at Grandview, Louisa, Iowa, at age 59. He died on Oct 28, 1876 at Grandview, Louisa, Iowa, at age 62. He was buried after Oct 23, 1873 at Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Louisa, Iowa.

According to the Proudfoot "History of the Teets Family", recorded at West Virginia Wesleyan College, Henry Teets went West. He was also known as Henry Teats (1042). He lived in 1856 at Port Louisa, Louisa, Iowa.

Children of Henry² Teets (1042) and Rebecca Elizabeth Campbell (7799) were as follows:

- i. SARAH E.³ (7892) was born circa 1835 at Ohio.
- ii. MARY K. (7893) was born circa 1837 at Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM L. (7894) was born in Apr, 1843 at Ohio. He died on Jul 9, 1899 at Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, at age 56.
He began military service on Sep 23, 1861 at Wapello, Iowa. He began military service on Mar 5, 1864 at Columbus City, Louisa, Iowa.
- iv. HENRY JACOB (12307) was born on Aug 28, 1844 at Ohio. He married Sarah Jane Honts (12850) on Feb 24, 1867 at Louisa, Iowa. He died on Feb 6, 1925 at Iowa at age 80. He was buried after Feb 6, 1925 at Wapello Cemetery, Louisa, Iowa.
He began military service on Aug 9, 1862 Enlisted for the Civil War.
- v. JOHN (7895) was born circa 1847 at Virginia.
He was also known as JAMES TEETS (7895).
- vi. JANE (19531) was born circa 1847 at Ohio. She married John Smice (34118). She died on Jan 28, 1909 at Louisa, Iowa. She was buried after Jan 28, 1909 at Parson Cemetery, Louisa, Iowa.
- vii. VIRGINIA H. (7896) was born circa Jan, 1850 at Virginia.
She was also known as ELIZABETH TEETS (7896).

6. JACOB² TEETS SR. (3366) (*Jacob*¹) was born on Jul 18, 1815 at Virginia. He married Barbara "Barbary" Wilson (3367), daughter of Joseph Wilson (3368). He died on Feb 9, 1892 at age 76. He was buried at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Jacob lived in Preston County during part of his life, then settled in Hardy County, near Wardensville, West Virginia. During the 1880 census, their granddaughter Eliza Teets lived with them; she was 15. He was also known as (3366) Jacob Teats.

Children of Jacob² Teets Sr. (3366) and Barbara "Barbary" Wilson (3367) were as follows:

- i. SUSAN³ (3373) was born on Jan 28, 1841 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Laben W. Wilson (12243), son of James D. Wilson (12244) and Annie (--?--) (12245), on Nov 17, 1862. She died on Dec 24, 1916 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 75. She was buried after Dec 24, 1916 at Teets-Wilson Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
18. ii. LABAN WILSON (3372) was born on Nov 7, 1842 at Lost River, Hardy, (West) Virginia. He married Eula Virginia "Ginnie" Wilson (3393), daughter of Isaac Wilson (4023) and Eliza Tharp (4024), on Jun 7, 1866 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Apr 23, 1917 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried on Apr 25, 1917 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
- iii. MARY ETTA "ETTIE" (3379) was born on Nov 5, 1844 at Hardy, Virginia. She died on Mar 8, 1889 at age 44. She was buried after Mar 8, 1889 at Jacob Teets Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
She was also known as LARIATTE TEETS (3379). She was also known as MARIETTA TEETS (3379).
- iv. ANNETTE (3435) was born circa 1845 at Virginia.
19. v. GEORGE WILLIAM (3374) was born on Apr 24, 1846 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Isabella C. White (3369) on Feb 16, 1871 at at Laban Wilson's house, Hardy, West Virginia. He died after 1910.
20. vi. DAVID M. (3376) was born on Jul 16, 1848 at Virginia. He married Rachel C. Wilson (4037). He married Harriet Alice Baughman (4038), daughter of H. C. Baughman (20168) and Rebecca C. (--?--) (20169), on Jan 28, 1897 at Mt. Moriah Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Apr 5, 1927 at age 78. He was buried in 1928 at Teets-Wilson Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
21. vii. SARAH CATHERINE "SALLIE" (3378) was born on Mar 16, 1850 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Joseph Wilson (8497) on Mar 3, 1874 at by Lorenzo D. Caldwell, at Laban Wilson's home, Hardy, West Virginia. She died after 1920.
22. viii. JOHN JEHEW (8493) was born on Mar 10, 1851 at Virginia. He married Caroline Rebecca S S D W William See (4042), daughter of Oliver Jackson See (3976) and Catherine A. May (4046), on Mar 13, 1877 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in 1887 at West Virginia.
23. ix. JACOB (1040) was born on Apr 16, 1852 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth See (1056), daughter of Oliver Jackson See (3976) and Caroline (--?--) (9628), on Oct 31, 1874 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Nov 16, 1927 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Nov 17, 1927 at Funeral services were held at Vaughan Church, conducted by Bro. Joseph Shank assisted by Bro. Lewis Showalter of Broadway, Virginia, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia.
24. x. VIOLA LEVILA (3370) was born on Aug 24, 1853 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Harrison C. Wilkins (3371), son of Mathias Wilkins (20723) and Magdalene "Margaret" (--?--) (20724), on May 25, 1871 at at the home of Jacob Teets, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Mar 31, 1936 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 82.
- xi. UNNAMED 1 (3975) was born on Nov 1, 1856 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Nov 7, 1856 at Hardy, West Virginia.

- xii. VIRGINIA H. (3377) was born circa 1858 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Alfred J. Bean (9575) on Apr 9, 1880 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Oct 30, 1912 at Fabius, Hardy, West Virginia.
She was also known as (3377) Virginia H. (Henrietta?) Teets.
- xiii. UNNAMED 2 (3977) was born on Apr 14, 1860 at Hardy, West Virginia. He/she died on Aug 15, 1860 at Hardy, West Virginia.

7. ANTHONY² TEETS (1028) (*Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 21, 1820 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Emma "Emmie" Dix (1029), daughter of Isaac Dix (1475) and Elizabeth Reger (1476), on Oct 13, 1842 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Mar 30, 1906 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85. He was buried after Mar 30, 1906 at Old Heavner Cemetery, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Anthony² Teets (1028) and Emma "Emmie" Dix (1029) were as follows:

- i. ISAAC JACOB³ (7800) was born on Oct 4, 1843 at Barbour (Now Upshur), (West) Virginia. He died on Dec 19, 1850 at age 7.
- ii. DAVID DIER (10174) was born on Feb 1, 1845 at Barbour (Now Upshur), (West) Virginia. He married Eliza Conley (10977), daughter of Benjamin Conley (1482) and Sarah Ann Dix (1481), on Sep 27, 1905 at Beverly, West Virginia. He died on Apr 1, 1928 at age 83.
He was also known as DAVID B. TEETS (10174).
- 25. iii. MARY SOPHIA (1434) was born on Jun 28, 1846 at Barbour (now Upshur), (West) Virginia. She married Enoch Lorenzo Waugh (1435), son of Jacob Waugh (2098) and Mary Elizabeth Brown (2099), on Sep 11, 1866 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Aug 31, 1904 at Arlington, Virginia, at age 58. She was buried Sep, 1904 at Salem Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. PHILLIP TAYLOR (1995) was born on Mar 22, 1848 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Mar 19, 1863 at age 14. He was buried after Mar 19, 1863 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
Phillip T. Teets was a Union Soldier in Company E, West Virginia Light Artillery. He died at age 15 in the Civil War.
- 26. v. JOHN ALLEN (1508) was born on Jan 18, 1850 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hanna Loretta "Lettie" Dawson (1498), daughter of Amaziah Dawson (8624) and Sarah A. Juliett "Julia" Loudin (8625), on Feb 15, 1871 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Mar 3, 1924 at paralysis, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried on Nov 5, 1924 at Old Heavner, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- vi. FRANCIS MARION (1997) was born in Dec, 1852 at West Virginia. He married Minnie W. Farnsworth (2095), daughter of William Dennis Farnsworth (2096) and Mary Columbia Reger (2097), on Sep 5, 1883. He died on Oct 26, 1928 at Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida, at age 75. He was buried on Oct 27, 1928 at Fort Pierce Cemetery, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie, Florida.
- 27. vii. DANIEL NOAH (2059) was born on Aug 21, 1855 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Mary Louverna "Verna" Conley (2197), daughter of Benjamin Conley (1482) and Lydia Westfall (2196), on Sep 1, 1888. He died on Oct 22, 1944 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 89. He was buried on Oct 24, 1944 at Mt. Lebanon, Warren District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- viii. THERESA VIRGINIA (1999) was born on Aug 9, 1858 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Oct 22, 1904 at age 46. She was buried after Oct 22, 1904 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

8. LEVI² TEETS (1031) (*Jacob*¹) was born on May 21, 1825 at Brandonville, Preston, West Virginia. He married Scottie Virginia Wilson (1099) in 1845 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia. He died on Dec 22, 1893 at age 68. He was buried after Dec 22, 1893 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Levi² Teets (1031) and Scottie Virginia Wilson (1099) were as follows:

- 28. i. GERTRUDE³ (3381) married Hiram Hulver (5890). She married (--?--) Smith (5891).
- ii. MARIA C. (3434) was born circa 1847 at Virginia.
- 29. iii. MIRANDA F. (1101) was born on May 26, 1848 at Virginia. She married John J. Haas (3416) on Jul 29, 1874 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on May 1, 1934 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 85. She was buried on May 3, 1934 at Carmel, Preston, West Virginia.
- 30. iv. DAVID WILSON (1102) was born on May 22, 1850 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia. He married Rebecca Ann Lantz (1118), daughter of Noah Lantz (1111) and Catherine Teets (1032), on Apr 14, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Jun 11, 1935 at at his daughter Ida's home, Peck's Run, Volga, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 85. He was buried on Jun 13, 1935 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- 31. v. JACOB MILTON "JAMES" (1103) was born on Jul 26, 1852 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Mary Ellen Wotring (5932) on Oct 27, 1881 at Preston, West Virginia. He died on Sep 4, 1938 at Preston, West Virginia, at age 86. He was buried on Sep 6, 1938 at Aurora Cemetery / Carmel Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- vi. RACHEL VICTORIA (1104) was born on Nov 10, 1855 at Thornbottom, West Virginia. She died on Apr 1, 1937 at Preston, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried on Apr 3, 1937 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

- vii. ELIZA ALICE (1105) was born on Jun 1, 1857 at Hardy, Virginia. She married James W. Grimes (24640) on Nov 11, 1881 at Preston, West Virginia. She died on Sep 3, 1932 at Union District, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 75.
- 32. viii. CALVIN LEVI (1106) was born on Jan 24, 1860 at Hardy, Virginia. He married Malissa May Fike (7435) on Dec 29, 1892 at the M. E. Parsonage, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Sep 4, 1936 at Preston, West Virginia, at age 76. He was buried after Sep 4, 1936 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- ix. (--?--) (3386) was born on Apr 22, 1860. He died on Dec 18, 1864 at age 4.
- 33. x. SUSAN O'TILLA "O'TILLIE" (1107) was born on Jun 2, 1863 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Anthony Charles Albert (3420) on Mar 8, 1903 at Centennial Church, Stemple Ridge, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Apr 18, 1940 at Fort Defiance, Virginia, at age 76. She was buried on Apr 20, 1940 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- 34. xi. JAMES R. (1108) was born in Dec, 1864 at Charles town, West Virginia. He married Ethel Olivia Pulliam (3412), daughter of Gabriel Pulliam (3413) and Anna Deakins (3414), on Dec 23, 1903 at Hardestyville, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Apr 22, 1942 at Union District, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 77. He was buried on Apr 24, 1942 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- 35. xii. EDWARD LABAN (1109) was born in Dec, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Effie Lenora Feather (3481) on Jan 29, 1892 at the M. E. Parsonage, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He died in 1945. He was buried in 1945 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- 36. xiii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1110) was born in Dec, 1869 at Hardy, Virginia. He married Stella Florence Fike (7425), daughter of Joseph Fike (26962) and Mary Elizabeth Wotring (26963), circa 1893. He died in 1917. He was buried in 1917 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

9. CATHERINE² TEETS (1032) (*Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 25, 1827 at Barbour, (West) Virginia. She was born between 1831 and 1832. She married Noah Lantz (1111), son of Henry Lantz (9162) and Elizabeth Radabaugh (9163), on Nov 19, 1846 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Jan 2, 1899 at age 71. She died in 1908 at Barbour, West Virginia. She was buried in Jan, 1899 at Reger Cemetery.

She was also known as Katherine Teets (1032).

Children of Catherine² Teets (1032) and Noah Lantz (1111) were as follows:

- i. ELIZABETH³ (1112) was born in 1847 at Virginia.
- ii. VIRGINIA (1113) was born in 1848 at Virginia.
- 37. iii. COLUMBIA (1114) was born on Mar 7, 1850 at Big Run, Barbour, Virginia. She married John M. Johnson (1431), son of John N. Johnson (1432) and Margaret Alexander (1433), on Mar 9, 1871. She died on Dec 1, 1898 at Replete, Webster, West Virginia, at age 48.
- iv. BARBARY E. (1115) was born circa 1852.
- v. ISAAC M. (1116) was born circa 1854 at Virginia.
- vi. MARION (1117) was born circa 1857 at Virginia.
- 38. vii. REBECCA ANN (1118) was born on Oct 28, 1859 at Barbour, Virginia. She married David Wilson Teets (1102), son of Levi Teets (1031) and Scottie Virginia Wilson (1099), on Apr 14, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Jan 6, 1937 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 77. She was buried on Jan 9, 1937 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- viii. NOAH (1119) was born on Apr 22, 1860 at West Virginia. He died on Jan 11, 1923 at Union District, Volga, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 62. He was buried on Jan 13, 1923 at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Barbour, West Virginia.
- ix. GENERAL LEE (26348) was born circa 1863 at Barbour, Virginia.
- x. PERRY (26349) was born circa 1865 at Barbour, West Virginia.
- xi. GENETTA "JENNETTE" (26350) was born circa 1867 at Barbour, West Virginia.
- xii. AUSTIN M. (26351) was born circa 1868 at Barbour, West Virginia.
- 39. xiii. BIRD "BIRDY/BIRDIE" (26352) was born in Feb, 1870 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married James Robert "Joe" White (26353), son of Louisa (--?--) (26358), in 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia.

10. MARTIN² TEETS (224) (*Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 9, 1830 at Virginia. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Lantz (261), daughter of William Lantz (505) and Nancy Lanham (506), circa 1850 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 12, 1892 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried after Feb 12, 1892 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

From notes taken by Anna Lee Conner Teets, and also recorded in "The History of the Teets Family" recorded at West Virginia Wesleyan College, by Boone and Greta Teets Proudfoot:

Martin Teets came to Upshur County and bought a farm and built a home on Turkey Run after his marriage to Mary "Polly" Lantz, daughter of a Mr. Lantz who lived on Big Run in Barbour County. Later on they moved to the Talbott community in Barbour County. They again moved back to Upshur County to French Creek between Hinkleville and Hampton near the old covered

bridge. Martin Teets died there. He is buried in the Hampton Cemetery. Mary "Polly" Teets is buried at the Lanham Cemetery at Queens West Virginia.

Their children were 8 in number. 4 boys and 4 girls. All four boys lived to be past 80 years of age." He was also known as Martin Teets (224). He left a will on Mar 31, 1894 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Martin² Teets (224) and Mary Ann "Polly" Lantz (261) were as follows:

40. i. JOHN COLUMBUS "LUM"³ (247) was born on Sep 1, 1851 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Ethalinda Cutright (248), daughter of Lot Cutright (812) and Isabel (Isabella) Cutright (811), on Jun 1, 1871 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Ann "Malissy" "Lizzie" Starks (252), daughter of Adam Oliver Starks (3088) and Susan E. Jones (3089), on Nov 15, 1880. He died on Aug 28, 1939 at "No doctor", Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 87. He was buried on Aug 29, 1939 at (originally Philadelphia Cemetery), Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
 41. ii. ARRENA V (495) was born on Jan 24, 1853 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson Cutright (496), son of Nathan Cutright (828) and Susanna Hinkle (827), on Dec 31, 1873. She died on Feb 7, 1932 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was buried after Feb 7, 1932 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
 42. iii. GRANVILLE (502) was born on Sep 19, 1854 at (West) Virginia. He married Ida C. Dean (836), daughter of George W. Dean (837) and Lucinda Hinkle (4529), on Oct 10, 1903 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Mar 19, 1939 at Cerebral apoplexy, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 84. He was buried on Mar 22, 1939 at Whitescarver Funeral Home, Old Heavner Cemetery, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
 43. iv. ALBRO (503) was born on Feb 18, 1856 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Philistina (Philista) Cutright (673), daughter of D. W. Cutright (825) and Julia Ann (--?--) (824), on Jul 3, 1877 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Liggett (676), daughter of Shields Liggett (826) and Elizabeth Simon (677), on Mar 29, 1891 at Holly Grove, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 10, 1937 at Prostoletany, age 80y 10m 22d, Turkey Run, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Jan 12, 1937 at Kington per death certificate, Oakington Cemetery, Warren District, Buckhannon (Turkey Run), Upshur, West Virginia.
 - v. UNNAMED (28965) was born on Dec 15, 1857 at Barbour, West Virginia.
 44. vi. ANTHONY LEE "TONY" (50) was born on Dec 11, 1858 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Laura (Louisa) Alice Cutright (51), daughter of Asby Poole Cutright (280) and Minerva Cutright (279), on Sep 11, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 8, 1940 at Uremia, age 81y 28d, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 81. He was buried at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
 - vii. OLIVE EMILY (504) was born on Jan 1, 1860. She was born on Jan 21, 1860. She was born on Jan 21, 1861. She died on Jan 25, 1865 at age 5.
 45. viii. MARY CATHERINE (570) was born on May 6, 1862. She married Charles Grant "Charlie" Post (832), son of Abraham Post (834) and Barbara "Barbery" Lance (833), on Jun 13, 1884. She died on Mar 25, 1937 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. She was buried after Mar 25, 1937 at Macedonia Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
 46. ix. SENA ELLEN (572) was born on Sep 28, 1867 at West Virginia. She married Ulysses Grant Beer (835), son of John Beer (6289) and Barbara A. "Barbary" Casto (6290), on Oct 27, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 14, 1938 at Washington District, Hampton, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 71. She was buried on Dec 16, 1938 at Elbon Cemetery, Washington District, Upshur, West Virginia.
- 11. SOPHIA² TEETS (1039) (*Jacob*¹)** was born circa 1834 at Virginia. She married¹ David Foy (4512). She died before 1880.
- Children of Sophia² Teets (1039) and David Foy (4512) were as follows:
- i. JOHN W.³ (4513) was born circa 1857 at Virginia. He married Marriett McColley (20691) on Mar 14, 1876 at Barbour, West Virginia.
 - ii. DANIEL C. (4514) was born circa 1859 at Virginia. He married Jennie A. Corder (20692) on Jan 20, 1888 at Barbour, West Virginia.
 - iii. SARAH E. (4515) was born circa 1861 at Virginia. She married Gustoff Lessenger (20698) on Jul 12, 1880 at Barbour, West Virginia.
 - iv. MARY V. (4516) was born circa 1864 at West Virginia. She married John W. Edmond (20695) on Oct 23, 1882 at Barbour, West Virginia.
 - v. JACOB LEVI (4517) was born on Oct 20, 1866 at West Virginia. He married Katie E. Workman (20693) on May 5, 1896 at Randolph, West Virginia. He died on Sep 2, 1941 at age 74. He was buried on Sep 5, 1941 at Coffman Cemetery, Randolph, West Virginia.
 - vi. MARTHA J. (4518) was born circa 1868 at West Virginia. She married Nathan N. Gower (20696) on Aug 20, 1888 at Barbour, West Virginia.

- vii. JOSEPH C. "BABE" (4519) was born on Feb 1, 1870 at West Virginia. He married Lucy Ann Yeager (20699) on Jan 22, 1891 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on May 7, 1923 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 53.

Generation Three

12. NOAH³ TEETS (3167) (*Joseph², Jacob¹*) was born in Dec, 1840 at Hardy, (West) Virginia. He married Julian Ann "Julia" Oster (7907), daughter of Henry Oster (27293) and Ada (--?--) (27294), on Aug 3, 1862 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Arminda E. Moats (7909) on Apr 8, 1891 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Mar 13, 1912 at Barbour, West Virginia, at age 71.

He was also known as (3167) Noah Teets, per 1900 U. S. Federal Census.

Children of Noah³ Teets (3167) and Julian Ann "Julia" Oster (7907) were:

- i. ENDIA/EUDA L.⁴ (13548) was born circa Aug 4, 1863 at West Virginia. She died on May 5, 1886 at Barbour, West Virginia.

There were no children of Noah³ Teets (3167) and Arminda E. Moats (7909).

13. LUCINDA³ TEETS (7906) (*Joseph², Jacob¹*) was born in Dec, 1842 at (West) Virginia. She married Jacob England (30761) on Aug 25, 1861 at Barbour, Virginia. She died on Oct 17, 1902 at Tucker, West Virginia, at age 59.

Children of Lucinda³ Teets (7906) and Jacob England (30761) were as follows:

- i. SARAH A.⁴ (30762) was born circa 1862 at Barbour, West Virginia.
ii. JASPER M. (30763) was born on Jan 19, 1864 at Barbour, West Virginia.
iii. CATHERINE P. (30764) was born on Jan 15, 1865 at Barbour, West Virginia.
iv. MARY E. (30765) was born on May 2, 1867 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Nov 23, 1879 at Barbour, West Virginia, at age 12.
v. SAMANTHA E. (30766) was born on Aug 28, 1869 at Barbour, West Virginia.
vi. JULIA A. (30767) was born circa 1873 at Barbour, West Virginia.
vii. TACY J. (30768) was born on Jun 2, 1875 at Barbour, West Virginia.
She was also known as LATHE ENGLAND (30768).
47. viii. NOAH WESLEY (30769) was born on Feb 27, 1876 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Florida M. Poling (30774), daughter of Andrew Poling (30776) and Nancy Shaffer (30777).
ix. DORA V. (30770) was born on Apr 16, 1879 at Barbour, West Virginia.
She was also known as DORA MARY ENGLAND (30770).
x. CORA I. (30771) was born on Apr 16, 1879 at Barbour, West Virginia.
xi. ARCHIE JAMES (30772) was born on Jan 6, 1882 at West Virginia. He was born on Jan 6, 1883 at Nestorville, Barbour, West Virginia.
He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Tucker, West Virginia.
xii. DELLA (30773) was born in Oct, 1889 at West Virginia.

14. CHRISTINA³ WHETZEL (33181) (*Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born circa 1837 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Ambrose Miller (33175), son of Phillip Miller (33182) and Mary (--?--) (33183), on Feb 24, 1859 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia.

She was also known as Christeny Whetzel (33181).

Children of Christina³ Whetzel (33181) and Ambrose Miller (33175) were as follows:

- i. MARTHA⁴ (33187) was born circa 1859 at Virginia. She married Adam Strawderman (33198) on Dec 4, 1884 at Hardy, West Virginia.
ii. LOUISA (33188) was born circa 1861 at Virginia. She married William S. Whetzel (13120), son of Jacob Whetzel (1038) and Anna "Ann/Annie" Teets (1037), on Apr 29, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia.
48. iii. MARY VIRGINIA "JENNIE" (33170) was born on Apr 1, 1866 at West Virginia. She married Joseph A. Wilkins (33169) on Apr 19, 1892 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jun 11, 1950 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 84. She was buried on Jun 13, 1950 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
iv. WILLIAM H. (33189) was born circa 1869 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He married Mary C. Landacre (33199), daughter of Jacob S. Landacre (33200) and Elizabeth (--?--) (33201), on Jun 26, 1890 at Hardy, West Virginia.
v. LAURA (33190) was born circa 1872 at Hardy, Virginia.
vi. IDA H. (33191) was born circa 1874 at Hardy, Virginia. She married William H. Frye (33195) on Feb 7, 1889 at Wardensville, Hardy, Virginia.
vii. LILLY BELLE "LILLIE BELLE" (33192) was born circa 1876 at Hardy or Shenandoah, Connecticut West Virginia or Virginia. She married John Casper Wilkins (33196) on Jul 6, 1899 at Hardy, West Virginia.
viii. VICTORIA (33193) was born in Mar, 1878 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Walter L. Feathers (33197) on Nov 30, 1902 at Hardy, West Virginia.

15. MARY CATHERINE³ WHETZEL (9750) (*Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born circa 1844 at Virginia.

Children of Mary Catherine³ Whetzel (9750) include:

- i. RANSEY⁴ (13119) was born circa 1875 at West Virginia.

16. WILLIAM S.³ WHETZEL (13120) (*Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born circa 1849 at Virginia. He married Susan (--?--) (23293) circa 1873. He married Louisa Miller (33188), daughter of Ambrose Miller (33175) and Christina Whetzel (33181), on Apr 29, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of William S.³ Whetzel (13120) and Susan (--?--) (23293) were as follows:

- i. ANGELINE⁴ (23294) was born in 1874.
- ii. FRANK S. (23295) was born in 1874.
- iii. VIRGINIA (23296) was born in 1875.

There were no children of William S.³ Whetzel (13120) and Louisa Miller (33188).

17. JOSEPH W.³ TEETS (12285) (*George², Jacob¹*) was born in Aug, 1843 at Virginia. He married Sarah E. (--?--) (12286) circa 1866. He died after 1920.

He was also known as Josiah W. Teets (12285).

Children of Joseph W.³ Teets (12285) and Sarah E. (--?--) (12286) were as follows:

- i. MARY V.⁴ (12290) was born circa 1868 at Virginia. She married Jordan F. Stout (12298) on Jun 15, 1890 at Shenandoah, Virginia. She and Jordan F. Stout (12298) were divorced before 1910.
49. ii. WILLIAM DOLEN (12296) was born in 1871 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Annie B. Wilson (12299) on Jul 4, 1897 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died in 1952 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He was buried in 1952 at Fauver Cemetery, Wheatfield, Shenandoah, Virginia.
50. iii. ROBERT E. LEE (12287) was born on Oct 18, 1873 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He married Daisy Resina Scott (12297), daughter of Isaac W. Scott (24635) and Eliza (--?--) (24636), on Aug 25, 1906 at Shenandoah, Virginia.
- iv. LUELLE G. (12288) was born on Apr 3, 1877 at Virginia. She died in 1953.
She was also known as LUELLE M. TEETS (12288). She was also known as LUELLE TEATS (12288).
- v. MYRTLE M. (12289) was born in Mar, 1891 at Virginia. She married David Silvius (12291).

18. LABAN WILSON³ TEETS (3372) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 7, 1842 at Lost River, Hardy, (West) Virginia. He married Eula Virginia "Ginnie" Wilson (3393), daughter of Isaac Wilson (4023) and Eliza Tharp (4024), on Jun 7, 1866 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Apr 23, 1917 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried on Apr 25, 1917 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Notes from Florence Teets Mining:

"I believe this is the same Laban Teets who enlisted 5/23/1861 as an American Civil War soldier, as a private in the Confederate Army." He was also known as Laben W. Teets (3372). Laban W. Teets was an ex-confederate soldier, a member of the hardy grays 3rd regiment Stonewall Brigade. Served in the Confederate Solders Army (CSA), Virginia, 33 Infantry Company F. He left a will on Oct 13, 1915 at Will Book Voll 14 1901-1924, Hardy County Court House, Moorfield, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Laban Wilson³ Teets (3372) and Eula Virginia "Ginnie" Wilson (3393) were as follows:

51. i. MALISSA⁴ (12821) was born on Mar 28, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Nathaniel Arthur Combs (4056), son of John Jahew Combs (19031) and Sarah (--?--) (19032), on Nov 22, 1891 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Nov 5, 1918 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 51. She was buried after Nov 5, 1918 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. GEORGE (12822) was born circa 1868 at West Virginia.
He was also known as GEORGE TEATS (12822).
- iii. JAMES EDWARD "EDDIE" (3395) was born on Jun 3, 1868 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jan 8, 1955 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 86. He was buried on Jan 11, 1955 at New Dale Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
"Eddie" was never married. He was also known as JAMES E. TEATS (3395). This the 20th day of September 1922 Eddie Teets was at Baltimore at Kellys Hospital for treatment for cancer, radium treatment for cancer.
52. iv. LUCY FRANCES (4025) was born on Dec 16, 1869 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married George Washington Rinker (4065), son of Loomis Rinker (4066) and Rebecca (--?--) (4067), on Feb 27, 1904 at by D. M. Brown, Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Sep 13, 1909 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 39. She was buried at New Dell Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
53. v. MARY HANNAH (4026) was born on Jul 6, 1871 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Benjamin F. Strawderman (4073) on Sep 17, 1893 at at the home of the bride's parents, Hardy, West Virginia.

She died in 1946 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

- vi. ISAAC JACOB (3398) was born on Nov 17, 1873 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Nov 17, 1874 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Rosa Belle "Rosie" See (4027), daughter of Joseph Wilkins (4029) and Dorothy Ann "Dolly" See (4028), on Jul 1, 1900 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Sally R. "Sallie" Combs (9508) on Dec 21, 1931 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 6, 1956 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia, at age 82. He was buried on Feb 9, 1956 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.
54. vii. SUSAN VIRGINIA "SUZIE" (3399) was born on Feb 29, 1876 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Edward Lee Lewis (4086). She died on Nov 18, 1966 at age 90. She was buried after Nov 18, 1966 at Fairview Lutheran Church Cemetery, Gore, Virginia.
55. viii. BARBRA ELIZEABATH "BARBEY" (4031) was born on Nov 19, 1877 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Cornelius Tusing (4091), son of William Tusing (9587) and Sarah (--?--) (9588), on May 4, 1924 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Sep 1, 1945 at age 67. She was buried after Sep 1, 1945 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Kimseys Run, West Virginia.
56. ix. JOSEPH DILBERT "JOE" (3968) was born on Aug 21, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Julia Catherine See (3967), daughter of Dorothy Ann "Dolly" See (4028), on Oct 4, 1903 at Married by L.D. Caldwell, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jan 3, 1971 at Hummelstown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, 17036, at age 91. He was buried on Jan 6, 1971 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
57. x. SARAH LAVILA (4032) was born on Oct 14, 1882 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Daniel W. Combs (4094) on Jul 23, 1900 at at the home of the bride's parents, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Mar 4, 1964 at Kessel, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried after Mar 4, 1964 at Pine Grove Cemetery, Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.
58. xi. ELIZA B. (4033) was born on Oct 29, 1887 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married William Erasmus "Billy" Kohne (4099), son of Adam Kohne (9580) and Caroline (--?--) (9581), on Nov 22, 1908 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Feb 11, 1961 at age 73. She was buried after Feb 11, 1961 at Mt. View Brethren Church Cemetery, Lower Cove, Lost City, Lost City, West Virginia.
59. xii. AMANDA MAY (4034) was born on Apr 19, 1894 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Charles H. Miller (4105) on Feb 2, 1912 at Morgan W. Millers home by L. H. Miller, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jan 29, 1973 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

19. GEORGE WILLIAM³ TEETS (3374) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 24, 1846 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Isabella C. White (3369) on Feb 16, 1871 at at Laban Wilson's house, Hardy, West Virginia. He died after 1910.

Children of George William³ Teets (3374) and Isabella C. White (3369) were as follows:

60. i. JAMES ARTHUR⁴ (10201) was born on Jul 25, 1872 at West Virginia. He married Anna Marguerite "Maggie" Hinton (19164) circa 1894. He died on Mar 20, 1905 at age 32.
- ii. IDA (10202) was born circa 1876 at West Virginia.
61. iii. ALONZA B. "ALONZO" (4036) was born on Jan 24, 1880 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Bessie C. White (10203), daughter of Benjamin F. White (29864) and Marjorie Kerns (29865), on Mar 25, 1906 at Frederick, Virginia.
62. iv. MARY EMMA (6198) was born in May, 1883 at West Virginia. She married (--?--) Baker (10205) before 1908 at Virginia.
63. v. GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLEY" (6199) was born on Mar 4, 1888 at Frederick, Virginia. He married Ollie V. (--?--) (10207) circa 1907.
- vi. MINNIE E. (6200) was born on Feb 2, 1892 at Frederick, Virginia.

20. DAVID M.³ TEETS (3376) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 16, 1848 at Virginia. He married Rachel C. Wilson (4037). He married Harriet Alice Baughman (4038), daughter of H. C. Baughman (20168) and Rebecca C. (--?--) (20169), on Jan 28, 1897 at Mt. Moriah Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Apr 5, 1927 at age 78. He died in 1928. He was buried in 1928 at Teets-Wilson Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of David M.³ Teets (3376) and Rachel C. Wilson (4037) were:

64. i. JAMES⁴ (4039) was born on Sep 7, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Hattie N. Haas (8598), daughter of Harrison. C. Haas (9522) and Annie R. (--?--) (9523), on Mar 20, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Annie L. Heishman (9519), daughter of Harrison Heishman (9520) and Margaret (--?--) (9521), on Aug 3, 1897 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mary M. Speran (9524), daughter of Jacob Speran (20170) and Elvenda (--?--) (20171), on May 16, 1901 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died

on Aug 22, 1930 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 62. He was buried on Aug 24, 1930 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of David M.³ Teets (3376) and Harriet Alice Baughman (4038) both born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

65. i. BESSIE S.⁴ (4040) was born in Nov, 1897. She married Arthur R. Keller (9633), son of J. H. Keller (26760), on Nov 4, 1927. She died on Oct 12, 1945 at age 47. She was buried on Oct 14, 1945.
66. ii. KIRBY BOYD (4041) was born on Sep 20, 1901. He married Anna Margaret Orndorff (9529), daughter of Walter Hawkins Orndorff (32217) and Sudie Raye Cline (32218), on Jan 24, 1932 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Jul, 1975 at age 73.

21. SARAH CATHERINE "SALLIE"³ TEETS (3378) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 16, 1850 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Joseph Wilson (8497) on Mar 3, 1874 at by Lorenzo D. Caldwell, at Laban Wilson's home, Hardy, West Virginia. She died after 1920.

Children of Sarah Catherine "Sallie"³ Teets (3378) and Joseph Wilson (8497) were as follows:

- i. ROBERT H.⁴ (20740) was born circa 1876 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. LABON (20736) was born circa 1878 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- iii. MAGGIE V. (20741) was born in Sep, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- iv. LORING DAVID (20742) was born on Aug 10, 1881 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Nov 10, 1951 at Piedmont, Mineral, West Virginia, at age 70.
- v. CLARA A. (20737) was born circa 1885 at West Virginia. She married (--?--) Grove (20738).
- vi. WILLIAM BRANSON (20743) was born on Jun 18, 1889 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia.
- vii. CORA M. (20739) was born circa 1893 at West Virginia.

22. JOHN JEHEW³ TEETS (8493) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 10, 1851 at Virginia. He married Caroline Rebecca S S D W William See (4042), daughter of Oliver Jackson See (3976) and Catherine A. May (4046), on Mar 13, 1877 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in 1887 at West Virginia.

He was also known as John Teets (8493). He was also known as John John Teets (8493).

Children of John Jehew³ Teets (8493) and Caroline Rebecca S S D W William See (4042) were as follows:

67. i. ANNIE HALL⁴ (4043) was born on Mar 18, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Arthur Brill (9572), son of William Paul Brill (9573) and Mary (--?--) (9574), on Feb 3, 1916 at Hardy, West Virginia.
68. ii. AQUILLA MILLER (3440) was born on Aug 14, 1880 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Valeria Florence Funkhouser (4439), daughter of Thomas F. Funkhouser (4440) and Mary C. (--?--) (4441), on Oct 12, 1901 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died on Mar 7, 1942 at Gerrardstown, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried on Mar 9, 1942 at Presbyterian Cemetery, Gerrardstown, Berkeley, West Virginia.
69. iii. JAMES LEE (9514) was born on Jul 25, 1881 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ruby Orndorff (9515), daughter of Tilbury Orndorff (9516) and Amanda M. McKeever (9517), on Feb 25, 1908 at Martinsburg, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 9, 1962 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Feb 11, 1962 at Wardensville Cemetery, Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia.
70. iv. MINNIE J. (4044) was born on Dec 13, 1883 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Garrett VanMeter Sager (4112), son of Thomas Sager (4113), on Oct 7, 1903 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jan 28, 1973 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 89.
71. v. WILLIAM JOHN (9525) was born on Oct 18, 1886 at West Virginia. He married Hazel Leah Belt (9526), daughter of James W. Belt (9527) and Paren E. (--?--) (9528), on Feb 28, 1916 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Oct 16, 1960 at Mayor of Moorefield, Grant Memorial Hospital, Petersburg, Grant, West Virginia, at age 73.
- vi. RUTH C. (4045) was born on Jul 28, 1893 at West Virginia. She died on Oct 28, 1977 at University Hospital Cincinnatti General, Cincinnatti, Hamilton, Ohio, at age 84.
Ruth never married.
- vii. ELMER M. (4114) was born on Feb 26, 1901 at West Virginia. He married Susan Strawderman (4115). He died in Jan, 1983 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 81. He was buried in Jan, 1983 at Sagar Cemetery.

23. JACOB³ TEETS (1040) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 13, 1852. He was born on Apr 16, 1852 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth See (1056), daughter of Oliver Jackson See (3976) and Caroline (--?--) (9628), on Oct 31, 1874 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Nov 16, 1927 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Nov 17, 1927 at Funeral services were held at Vaughan Church, conducted by Bro. Joseph Shank assisted by Bro. Lewis Showalter of Broadway, Virginia, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Jacob³ Teets (1040) and Mary Elizabeth See (1056) were as follows:

72. i. CHARLES LOWELL⁴ (1057) was born on Aug 29, 1875. He married Elizabeth "Eliza" Baker (4129), daughter of John Baker (27660) and (--?--) Miller (27661), on Jun 13, 1902 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died

- on Jun 13, 1954 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried on Jun 15, 1954 at Kimseys Run Cemetery, Kimseys Run, Hardy, West Virginia.
73. ii. BRANSON KAISER (1058) was born on Oct 24, 1876 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ethel Grace Clem (4132), daughter of Russell Clem (8622) and Betty C. Mathias (8623), on Sep 26, 1906 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Mar 21, 1952 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Mar 23, 1952 at Mathias Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
 74. iii. JOHN GUILLE "JOHNNY" (1059) was born on Dec 1, 1878 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mildred Albertus "Millie" Funkhouser (1427), daughter of Eliza Tabitha Funkhouser (3494), on Jun 25, 1899. He died on Aug 9, 1936 at age 57. He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
 75. iv. HATTIE MAE (3389) was born on Feb 2, 1880 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Quincy R. Bradfield (8498), son of John Bradfield (20685) and Almeda Wilkins (29765), on Dec 15, 1901 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Aug 13, 1964 at Virginia Mennonite Home, Harrisonburg, Virginia, at age 84. She was buried on Aug 16, 1964 at conducted by J. Ward Shank and S. A. Shank, Salem Church, Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.
 76. v. RACHEL CATHERINE "KATIE/KALIE" (4047) was born on Feb 26, 1883 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Noah Granville Combs (9625), son of George Combs (9626) and Tabitha (--?--) (9627), on Dec 25, 1904 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Apr 2, 1952 at stroke at age 69. She was buried on Apr 4, 1952 at Silas Brydger, Lyndhurst, Va., assisted by Samuel A. Shank, Linville, Va, Salem Church, Hardy, West Virginia.
 77. vi. JACOB JACKSON "JACK" (3390) was born on Sep 19, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Cora Ann "Cara" Dellinger (4137), daughter of (--?--) Dellinger (13010) and Rachel (--?--) (13009), on Sep 6, 1911 at the parsonage, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jul 4, 1956 at age 70. He was buried after Jul 4, 1956 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.
 78. vii. MOSES PARREN "MOSE" (3388) was born on Apr 27, 1887 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Jessie May "Jessa" Wilkins (4140), daughter of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Apr 14, 1910 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 25, 1939 at age 51. He was buried after Feb 16, 1939 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia. He was buried at Salem Mennonite Church, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
 79. viii. ROBERT WARDEN (3391) was born on Nov 3, 1890 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Della Virginia Combs (4150), daughter of B. A. Combs (20172) and Sarah (--?--) (20173), on May 10, 1911 at the parsonage by George K. Heydrick, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Apr, 1967 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 76.
 80. ix. GRACE BELLE "GRACIE" (3392) was born on Jun 10, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Herbert L. Wilkins (8504), son of Richard Johnson Wilkins (9620) and Lucy E. Keller (9621), on Oct 17, 1920 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Apr 4, 1931 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 36. She was buried on Apr 5, 1931 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

24. VIOLA LEVILA³ TEETS (3370) (*Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 24, 1853 at Hardy, Virginia. She married Harrison C. Wilkins (3371), son of Mathias Wilkins (20723) and Magdalene "Margaret" (--?--) (20724), on May 25, 1871 at at the home of Jacob Teets, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Mar 31, 1936 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 82.

She was also known as Levila Teets (3370).

Children of Viola Levila³ Teets (3370) and Harrison C. Wilkins (3371) all born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. LILLIE⁴ (3959) was born circa 1872.
- ii. FANNIE (3960) was born on May 5, 1874.
- iii. JULIA MARY (3961) was born on Mar 15, 1876.
- iv. JACOB (3962) was born on May 2, 1878 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on May 2, 1879. He died on Dec 1, 1938 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 59.
He registered for the WWI Draft on at Hardy, West Virginia.
- v. JESSE JAMES (29753) was born on Dec 31, 1895. He died on Oct 30, 1965 at Burlington, Mineral, West Virginia, at age 69.

25. MARY SOPHIA³ TEETS (1434) (*Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 28, 1846 at Barbour (now Upshur), (West) Virginia. She married Enoch Lorenzo Waugh (1435), son of Jacob Waugh (2098) and Mary Elizabeth Brown (2099), on Sep 11, 1866 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Aug 31, 1904 at Arlington, Virginia, at age 58. She died on Sep 1, 1904 at Arlington, Virginia, at age 58. She was buried Sep, 1904 at Salem Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Sophia³ Teets (1434) and Enoch Lorenzo Waugh (1435) were as follows:

81. i. MARY EMMA CORINA "RINNA/RINNIE"⁴ (1494) was born on Jul 5, 1867 at Arlington, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Philip Madison Allman (9116), son of Samuel Bonnett Allman (18590) and Nancy Elizabeth McEvoy (18591), on Apr 24, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Sep 1, 1961 at Jane Lew,

- Lewis, West Virginia, at age 94. She was buried after Sep 1, 1961 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.
- ii. (---) (9117) was born on Oct 15, 1868 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 19, 1868 at Upshur, West Virginia.
 82. iii. ZELLA MYRTLE (1438) was born on Sep 18, 1875 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Howard Burton "Burt" Davidson (1439), son of Elisha D. Davidson (18630) and Sarah L. Friend (18631), on Mar 1, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 6, 1955 at Worthington, Marion, West Virginia, at age 80. She was buried after Oct 6, 1955 at Arlington Baptist Cemetery, Arlington, Upshur, West Virginia.
 - iv. THERESA L. (18635) was born on Jul 13, 1879 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 31, 1889 at age 10. She was buried after Dec 31, 1889 at Salem Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.
 83. v. LIBBY SOPHIA "IBBIE" (1440) was born on Jun 1, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Stanley Beecher Riggleman (1441), son of John W. Riggleman (32824) and Melvina Whalen Ray (10051), on Apr 4, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Apr 18, 1933 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 51. She was buried after Apr 18, 1933 at Laurel Fork Cemetery, Kanawha Run, Upshur, West Virginia.
 84. vi. MINNIE LORINDA (1442) was born in Nov, 1884. She married Henry Richard "Rich" Davidson (1443), son of Elisha D. Davidson (18630) and Sarah L. Friend (18631), on Dec 25, 1903.
 85. vii. ELDA LARK "ELDIE" (18658) was born on Nov 17, 1888 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married George M. Jeffries (18669), son of J. R. Jeffries (18670) and Mary (---) (18671), on May 30, 1912 at Lewis, West Virginia.

26. JOHN ALLEN³ TEETS (1508) (*Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 18, 1850 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hanna Loretta "Lettie" Dawson (1498), daughter of Amaziah Dawson (8624) and Sarah A. Juliett "Julia" Loudin (8625), on Feb 15, 1871 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Mar 3, 1924 at paralysis, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried at Old Heavner Grove Cemetery, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried on Nov 5, 1924 at Old Heavner, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of John Allen³ Teets (1508) and Hanna Loretta "Lettie" Dawson (1498) were as follows:

- i. EARL ALLEN⁴ (1908) was born on Nov 17, 1872 at West Virginia. He married Bernice Childers (6287). He died on Jan 23, 1931 at West Virginia at age 58. He was buried after Jan 23, 1931 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
He was also known as (1908) Allen E. Teets. He was a physician on Sep 11, 1918. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 11, 1918 He was a physician in New York City, working in a post-graduate hospital.
- ii. DOCTOR DAVID "DOC" (1907) was born on Mar 27, 1875 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married an unknown person. He married Roberta Hopkins (6907), daughter of William C. Hopkins (26468) and Araminta Pack (26469), on Nov 17, 1913 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. He died on Jun 4, 1946 at Kanawha County Hospital, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, at age 71. He was buried after Jun 4, 1946 at Old Heavner Grove Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
He was also known as D. DEE TEETS JR. (1907). He was also known as D DEE TEETS (1907). He was also known as (1907) Dee D. Teets. He was also known as DAWSON D. TEETS (1907). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. ANNA RETA "ANNIE" (3966) was born on May 18, 1879 at West Virginia. She married Orley Dayton Arnold (1910), son of Luther Martin Arnold (2046) and Ida Matilda Queen (2047), on Aug 15, 1906. She died at West Virginia. She was buried at Old Heavner Grove Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. (---) (10533) was born in May, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died in May, 1881 at lived 10 days, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. UNNAMED (2101) was born in May, 1881. He/she was born on Jun 26, 1887 at Upshur, West Virginia. He/she died on Jul 7, 1887 at Upshur, West Virginia.

27. DANIEL NOAH³ TEETS (2059) (*Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 21, 1855 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Mary Louverna "Verna" Conley (2197), daughter of Benjamin Conley (1482) and Lydia Westfall (2196), on Sep 1, 1888. He died on Oct 22, 1944 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 89. He was buried on Oct 24, 1944 at Mt. Lebanon, Warren District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Noah Daniel Teets (2059).

Children of Daniel Noah³ Teets (2059) and Mary Louverna "Verna" Conley (2197) were:

86. i. GRETA EMMA⁴ (2058) was born on Sep 8, 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Phaotis (Phati) Boone Proudfoot (2061), son of Edwin Duncan Proudfoot (2062) and Jane Elizabeth Weaver (2063), on Jan 24, 1914 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in Feb, 1971 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried after Feb, 1971 at Mt. Lebanon Church Cemetery, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.

28. GERTRUDE³ TEETS (3381) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) married Hiram Hulver (5890). She married (---) Smith (5891).

Children of Gertrude³ Teets (3381) and Hiram Hulver (5890) were as follows:

- i. DUKE⁴ (3408) married Clyde Sales (3409).
- ii. LOUISE VIRGINIA "LULA" (3405).
- iii. SUSAN VICTORIA (3406) married Ivia Oats (3407). She married Ivia Oats (5892).
- iv. D. FRANK (3411).
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM (3404) was born on Oct 23, 1868.
- vi. CORA MAE (3410) was born on Apr 21, 1887.

There were no children of Gertrude³ Teets (3381) and (--?--) Smith (5891).

29. MIRANDA F.³ TEETS (1101) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on May 26, 1848 at Virginia. She married John J. Haas (3416) on Jul 29, 1874 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on May 1, 1934 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 85. She was buried on May 3, 1934 at Carmel, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Miranda F.³ Teets (1101) and John J. Haas (3416) were as follows:

- i. BRANSON LEE⁴ (3419) was born on Apr 23, 1875 at West Virginia. He was born in Jun, 1878 at West Virginia. He married Lucy (--?--) (13097). He died on Dec 18, 1955 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Dec 25, 1955 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- ii. LEVI H. (13100) was born circa 1877 at West Virginia.
- iii. HARRIETT "HATTIE" (3418) was born in Apr, 1882 at West Virginia. She died after 1910 at at the home of her niece, Mary Frances Gibson (Jack), age 90. She was buried after 1910 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- iv. MINNIE M. (13099) was born in Jun, 1885 at West Virginia.
- v. EARLY (13098) was born in Aug, 1887 at West Virginia.
- vi. CHARLES E. (3417) was born on Jan 7, 1891 at Egdon, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jan 17, 1968 at Broadus Hospital, Philippi, West Virginia, at age 77.
He registered for the WWI Draft on on May 28, 1917 at Marion, West Virginia.

30. DAVID WILSON³ TEETS (1102) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born circa 1850 at Jefferson, West Virginia. He was born on May 22, 1850 at Lost River, Hardy, Virginia. He married Rebecca Ann Lantz (1118), daughter of Noah Lantz (1111) and Catherine Teets (1032), on Apr 14, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. He died on Jun 11, 1935 at at his daughter Ida's home, Peck's Run, Volga, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 85. He was buried on Jun 13, 1935 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

David moved to Preston County where he worked on the Brookside Farm in 1901. In 1907, he bought the former Rev. John Stough farm (which is now the farm that Jake & Mildred Teets lived on in 1997).

Children of David Wilson³ Teets (1102) and Rebecca Ann Lantz (1118) were as follows:

87. i. CORA LENA⁴ (2050) was born on Feb 10, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married Wyatt Queen (2051), son of Daniel Queen (2052) and Mary Ellen Lewis (2053), on Dec 22, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 18, 1962 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85. She was buried after Feb 18, 1962 at Pleasant View, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.
88. ii. ZONA MAUDE "ZONIE" (3478) was born on Aug 22, 1878 at Hodgesville, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Obie Wilson Arnold (7852), son of Luther M. Arnold (10090) and Matilda (--?--) (10091), on Aug 21, 1899 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Nov 7, 1967 at Wheeling, West Virginia, at age 89.
- iii. IDA MAY (2070) was born on Mar 1, 1880 at Red House, Maryland. She was born in 1881. She married Lloyd Edward Hyre (2071), son of John Dayton Hyre (2072) and Prudence "Prudie" Love (2073), on Aug 9, 1899 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died in 1958. She died on Jul 1, 1962 at Holbrook's Rest Home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 82. She was buried on Jul 4, 1962 at Poling-StClair Funeral Home, Pleasant View Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
89. iv. DESSIE HALL (2056) was born on Apr 12, 1882 at Preston, West Virginia. She married Floyd Bean (2057) on Nov 7, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 3, 1966 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 83. She was buried on Feb 6, 1966 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. BETTY (2102) was born on Jul 10, 1885 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Mar 11, 1887 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 1. She was buried after Mar 11, 1887 at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia.
- vi. ADA MINNIE (3479) was born on Dec 17, 1887 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married George Blaine Wotring (10138), son of Lewis Wotring (28111) and Eliza Shuttleworth (28112). She died on Dec 17, 1969 at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 82. She was buried after Dec 17, 1969 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
90. vii. THOMAS CECIL (2107) was born on Nov 9, 1889 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hazel Cobun (10139) on Apr 23, 1913 at at Homer Coburn's residence, Reedsville, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jul 13, 1972 at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 82. He was buried after Jul 13, 1972 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- viii. (--?--) (2108) was born on Mar 24, 1891 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- ix. (--?--) (2109) was born on Mar 19, 1893 at Upshur, West Virginia.

91. x. ALTA MARY (2110) was born on Jun 24, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Raymond Clayton Bolyard (10140), son of Morgan M. Bolyard (10141) and Elizabeth Lawrence (10142), on Dec 25, 1916 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Jul 24, 1976 at Broaddus Hospital, Philippi, Braxton, West Virginia, at age 82.
92. xi. WILLIAM MATTHEW "WILLIE" (3477) was born on Jul 19, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Gladys H. Rinehart (5885), daughter of John Rinehart (5886) and Ida Gladwell (5887), on Sep 5, 1918. He died on May 19, 1973 at Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after May 19, 1973 at Hinkle Funeral Home, Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

31. JACOB MILTON "JAMES"³ TEETS (1103) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 26, 1852 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Mary Ellen Wotring (5932) on Oct 27, 1881 at Preston, West Virginia. He died on Sep 4, 1938 at Preston, West Virginia, at age 86. He was buried on Sep 6, 1938 at Aurora Cemetery / Carmel Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He was also known as (1103) James Teets.

Children of Jacob Milton "James"³ Teets (1103) and Mary Ellen Wotring (5932) were as follows:

93. i. EDWARD RUSSELL⁴ (5934) was born on Feb 17, 1884 at Aurora, West Virginia. He married Rose Little (9634), daughter of Hiram Little (9635), on Nov 12, 1908 at Harrison, West Virginia.
94. ii. HENRY WADE (5933) was born on Jun 18, 1889 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Ardie Hattie McCrum (2067), daughter of Alvin Adam McCrum (2068) and Margaret "Maggie" Shuttlesworth (2069), on Dec 26, 1912. He died on Sep 22, 1969 at at home, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried after Sep 22, 1969 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- iii. CHARLES R. (5935) was born on Sep 27, 1892. He was buried at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

32. CALVIN LEVI³ TEETS (1106) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 24, 1860 at Hardy, Virginia. He was born in 1861. He married Malissa May Fike (7435) on Dec 29, 1892 at at the M. E. Parsonage, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Sep 4, 1936 at Preston, West Virginia, at age 76. He was buried after Sep 4, 1936 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He was also known as Levi Calvin Teets (1106).

Children of Calvin Levi³ Teets (1106) and Malissa May Fike (7435) were as follows:

95. i. DAYTON LEVI⁴ (7436) was born on May 9, 1895 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Addie (--?-) (7440). He married Ruby Lorraine Halbritter (26995) on Dec 26, 1936 at Mount Storm, Preston, West Virginia. He died in Jul, 1967 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 72. He was buried in Jul, 1967 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- ii. RUTH S. (7437) was born on Mar 8, 1899 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Apr 13, 1981 at age 82. She was buried after Apr 13, 1981 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- iii. UNNAMED (26667) was born on Aug 15, 1906 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- iv. EDITH V. (7837) was born circa 1911 at West Virginia.
- v. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (7438) was born on Apr 25, 1913 at West Virginia. She married Gilbert Randall Sims (27201) on Oct 7, 1933 at Hartford, Preston, West Virginia.
- vi. FRED JUNIOR (7439) was born on Jan 10, 1916 at Aurora, West Virginia. He married Eileen R. Lantz (7531), daughter of Squire Lantz (8479). He died on Apr 27, 2003 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 87. He was buried after Apr 27, 2003 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

33. SUSAN O'TILLA "O'TILLIE"³ TEETS (1107) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 2, 1863 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Anthony Charles Albert (3420) on Mar 8, 1903 at Centennial Church, Stemple Ridge, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Apr 18, 1940 at Fort Defiance, Virginia, at age 76. She was buried on Apr 20, 1940 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

She was also known as Susan R. Teets (1107). She was also known as Otilie Teets (1107).

Children of Susan O'tilla "O'Tillie"³ Teets (1107) and Anthony Charles Albert (3420) were:

96. i. HILDA V.⁴ (3421) was born on Dec 1, 1896 at Aurora, West Virginia. She married Harold Bernard McCrum (5916), son of Page Robert McCrum (6301) and Lucy Blanche Brown (6304), circa 1924. She died on Mar 17, 1978 at Hopemont State Hospital, Terra Alta, Preston, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

34. JAMES R.³ TEETS (1108) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born in Dec, 1864 at Charles town, West Virginia. He married Ethel Olivia Pulliam (3412), daughter of Gabriel Pulliam (3413) and Anna Deakins (3414), on Dec 23, 1903 at Hardestyville, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Apr 22, 1942 at Union District, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 77. He was buried on Apr 24, 1942 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of James R.³ Teets (1108) and Ethel Olivia Pulliam (3412) were as follows:

- i. LUCY R.⁴ (3415) was born on Aug 2, 1910. She died on Dec 15, 1977 at Parkersburg, West Virginia, at age 67.

- ii. ELIZABETH (26346) was born on Jun 22, 1918 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Jun 22, 1918 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

35. EDWARD LABAN³ TEETS (1109) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born in Dec, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Effie Lenora Feather (3481) on Jan 29, 1892 at the M. E. Parsonage, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He died in 1945. He was buried in 1945 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He was also known as Laban Edward Teets (1109). He was also known as Edward L. Teets (1109).

Children of Edward Laban³ Teets (1109) and Effie Lenora Feather (3481) were as follows:

- i. WALTER HUGH⁴ (3482) was born on Jun 3, 1893 at Preston, West Virginia. He married Evelyn H. (--?--) (10973) circa 1924. He died in Oct, 1972 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 79.
He was also known as (3482) Hugh Walter Teets. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Preston, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 26, 1942 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. He lived in 1967 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland.
- ii. BERNICE V. (3483) was born on Nov 18, 1894 at Carmel, Preston, West Virginia.
- iii. MILDRED H. (3484) was born on Apr 25, 1896 at Union District, Preston, West Virginia. She married Harold Dunne (3485). She died on May 7, 1967 at Frederick, Maryland, at age 71. She was buried after May 7, 1967 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
She was retired fiscal clerk for the office of the comptroller at Ft. Detrick.
- iv. UNNAMED (26659) was born on Mar 14, 1899 at Carmel, Preston, West Virginia.
- v. DONALD EDWARD (3486) was born on Mar 17, 1900 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Mary Catherine Hansen (3487). He died in 1963. He was buried in 1963 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- vi. REX ELWOOD (3488) was born on Feb 17, 1902 at Eglon, Preston, West Virginia. He married Cora Snyder (--?--) (3489) circa 1927. He died in Jan, 1981 at Strasburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, at age 78. He was buried in Jan, 1981 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
He lived in 1967 at Cumberland, Maryland.
- vii. DOROTHY E. (3490) was born on Sep 23, 1906 at Carmel, Preston, West Virginia.

36. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ TEETS (1110) (*Levi², Jacob¹*) was born in Dec, 1869 at Hardy, Virginia. He married Stella Florence Fike (7425), daughter of Joseph Fike (26962) and Mary Elizabeth Wotring (26963), circa 1893. He died in 1917. He was buried in 1917 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Benjamin Franklin³ Teets (1110) and Stella Florence Fike (7425) were as follows:

- i. ODA BEATRICE⁴ (7426) was born on Jul 20, 1894 at Moorefield, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Mar 7, 1937 at at home, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 42. She was buried on Mar 10, 1937 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- ii. LANA MYRTLE (7427) was born in Feb, 1895 at Union District, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She was born on Feb 24, 1896 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died in Sep, 1972 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 76. She was buried in Sep, 1972 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
She was also known as LONA M. TEETS (7427). She was also known as ONIA TEETS (7427).
- 97. iv. GRACE VIRGINIA "KATIE" (7428) was born on Aug 4, 1899 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- 98. v. MARY THELMA (7430) was born on Feb 18, 1904 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She married Jesse Cook Adams (12901). She died on Mar 15, 1994 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 90.
- vi. EDGAR LYNN (7431) was born on Aug 20, 1905 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Dec 27, 1982 at Akron, Summit, Ohio, at age 77.
- vii. ALICE E. (7432) was born circa 1908 at West Virginia.
- viii. HELEN L. (7433) was born circa 1912 at West Virginia.
She was also known as (7433) Hellen L. Teets.

37. COLUMBIA³ LANTZ (1114) (*Catherine² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 7, 1850 at Big Run, Barbour, Virginia. She married John M. Johnson (1431), son of John N. Johnson (1432) and Margaret Alexander (1433), on Mar 9, 1871. She died on Dec 1, 1898 at Replete, Webster, West Virginia, at age 48.

She was also known as (1114) Columbia Teets.

Children of Columbia³ Lantz (1114) and John M. Johnson (1431) were as follows:

- i. ROSA LEE⁴ (1448) married Robert Berry (1449).
- ii. NOAH WADE (1450) married Lanora Laughly (1451).

- iii. JOHN A. (1454) married Stella Douglas (1453).
- iv. HENRY L. (1455). Was a soldier in the Spanish-American Army.
- v. SAMUEL CREED (1456) married Stella Squires (1457).
- vi. LEONARD E. (1458) married Mary Helmick (1459).
- vii. LAURA (1460) married Alfred McClain (1461).
- viii. WINFIELD SCOTT (1462) died deceased.
- ix. FRANKLIN K. (1463) married Miss McClain (1464).
- x. MOLLIE (1465) married W. A. McConkey (1466).
- xi. REASON (1467) married Mattie Heaton (1468).
- xii. MAUD E. (1469) married A. D. Shock (1470) at Gilmer, West Virginia.
- xiii. A. P. (1471).
- xiv. CHARLES A. (1472).
- xv. LENA GRACE (1473).

38. REBECCA ANN³ LANTZ (1118) (*Catherine² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 28, 1858 at Hardy, West Virginia. She was born on Oct 28, 1859 at Barbour, Virginia. She married David Wilson Teets (1102), son of Levi Teets (1031) and Scottie Virginia Wilson (1099), on Apr 14, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. She died on Jan 6, 1937 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 77. She was buried on Jan 9, 1937 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

She was also known as Rebecca Ann Lance (1118).

Children of Rebecca Ann³ Lantz (1118) and David Wilson Teets (1102) were as follows:

- i. CORA LENA⁴ (2050) was born on Feb 10, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married Wyatt Queen (2051), son of Daniel Queen (2052) and Mary Ellen Lewis (2053), on Dec 22, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 18, 1962 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85. She was buried after Feb 18, 1962 at Pleasant View, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia. (see # 87.).
- ii. ZONA MAUDE "ZONIE" (3478) was born on Aug 22, 1878 at Hodgesville, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Obie Wilson Arnold (7852), son of Luther M. Arnold (10090) and Matilda (--?--) (10091), on Aug 21, 1899 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Nov 7, 1967 at Wheeling, West Virginia, at age 89. (see # 88.).
- iii. IDA MAY (2070) was born on Mar 1, 1880 at Red House, Maryland. She married Lloyd Edward Hyre (2071), son of John Dayton Hyre (2072) and Prudence "Prudie" Love (2073), on Aug 9, 1899 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Jul 1, 1962 at Holbrook's Rest Home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 82. She was buried on Jul 4, 1962 at Poling-StClair Funeral Home, Pleasant View Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia. (see previous).
- iv. DESSIE HALL (2056) was born on Apr 12, 1882 at Preston, West Virginia. She married Floyd Bean (2057) on Nov 7, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 3, 1966 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 83. She was buried on Feb 6, 1966 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. (see # 89.).
- v. BETTY (2102) was born on Jul 10, 1885 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Mar 11, 1887 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 1. She was buried after Mar 11, 1887 at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. (see previous).
- vi. ADA MINNIE (3479) was born on Dec 17, 1887 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married George Blaine Wotring (10138), son of Lewis Wotring (28111) and Eliza Shuttleworth (28112). She died on Dec 17, 1969 at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 82. She was buried after Dec 17, 1969 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. (see previous).
- vii. THOMAS CECIL (2107) was born on Nov 9, 1889 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hazel Cobun (10139) on Apr 23, 1913 at at Homer Coburn's residence, Reedsville, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jul 13, 1972 at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 82. He was buried after Jul 13, 1972 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. (see # 90.).
- viii. (--?--) (2108) was born on Mar 24, 1891 at Upshur, West Virginia. (see previous).
- ix. (--?--) (2109) was born on Mar 19, 1893 at Upshur, West Virginia. (see previous).
- x. ALTA MARY (2110) was born on Jun 24, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Raymond Clayton Bolyard (10140), son of Morgan M. Bolyard (10141) and Elizabeth Lawrence (10142), on Dec 25, 1916 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Jul 24, 1976 at Broaddus Hospital, Philippi, Braxton, West Virginia, at age 82. (see # 91.).
- xi. WILLIAM MATTHEW "WILLIE" (3477) was born on Jul 19, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Gladys H. Rinehart (5885), daughter of John Rinehart (5886) and Ida Gladwell (5887), on Sep 5, 1918. He died on May 19, 1973 at Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after May 19, 1973 at Hinkle Funeral Home, Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. (see # 92.).

39. BIRD "BIRDY/BIRDIE"³ LANTZ (26352) (*Catherine² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born in Feb, 1870 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married James Robert "Joe" White (26353), son of Louisa (--?--) (26358), in 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Byrd White (26352).

Children of Bird "Birdy/Birdie"³ Lantz (26352) and James Robert "Joe" White (26353) all born at Upshur, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. ISLEY BLANCHE⁴ (26356) was born in Nov, 1894.
- ii. ROBERT E. (26355) was born on Apr 16, 1896. He died in Jul, 1962 at West Virginia at age 66.
- iii. CHARLIE BRYAN (26354) was born on Jul 26, 1897.
He was also known as CHARLES WHITE (26354). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Aug 24, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. LELIA/LELAH (26357) was born in Apr, 1899.
- v. FRED (26359) was born circa 1902.

40. JOHN COLUMBUS "LUM"³ TEETS (247) (*Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 1, 1851 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Ethalinda Cutright (248), daughter of Lot Cutright (812) and Isabel (Isabella) Cutright (811), on Jun 1, 1871 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Ann "Malissy" "Lizzie" Starks (252), daughter of Adam Oliver Starks (3088) and Susan E. Jones (3089), on Nov 15, 1880. He died on Aug 28, 1939 at "No doctor", Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 87. He was buried on Aug 29, 1939 at (originally Philadelphia Cemetery), Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He had black hair and blue eyes. He was a tall, slender and very erect even at 88 years of age. A good lumberman and carpenter. Loved acapella singing of church hymns. His favorite was "Roll, Jordan, Roll".

Notes taken by Anna Lee Conner Teets:

"John Columbus Teets was married twice. His first wife was Ethelinda Cutright. They had 3 daughters. Mrs. Teets died at age 23 - the children were very young at the time of her death. The girls were Maggie, Lavina, and Naomi (who died as a teenager).

John Columbus then married Elizabeth Starks, from Barbour County, for his second wife. They raised a large family of children." John Columbus and Elizabeth Starks Teets had 8 children that lived to be adults. Cemetery readings indicate that they had 12 children, including 2 sets of twins (only one twin child, Lloyd, survived to adulthood). The cemetery readings identify four children who did not survive. He was also known as (247) John C. Teets. He was Farmer in 1880 at Meade District, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of John Columbus "Lum"³ Teets (247) and Ethalinda Cutright (248) were as follows:

99. i. LAVINA MAE "VINE"⁴ (250) was born on Mar 26, 1872 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Amos Lee Starkey (269), son of Jesse W. Starkey (2074) and Margaret J. (--?--) (2075), on Nov 4, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 1, 1929 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 57. She was buried after May 1, 1929 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. NAOMIA "NAOMI" (251) was born on Jan 5, 1874 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born on Jan 30, 1874 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in May, 1897 at age 23. She died on Jun 6, 1897 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 23. She died on Jun 7, 1897 at age 23. She was buried on Jun 7, 1897 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
100. iii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" (249) was born on Mar 23, 1876 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Jacob Willis "Willie" Wolfe (829), son of James Abraham Wolfe (831) and Elizabeth Cutright (830), on Apr 2, 1893. She died on Aug 26, 1963 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 87.

Children of John Columbus "Lum"³ Teets (247) and Elizabeth Ann "Malissy" "Lizzie" Starks (252) were as follows:

101. i. WINNIE⁴ (258) was born on Sep 17, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson "Jack/Jake" Leigh (2079), son of Stephen Quitman Leigh (2080) and Eliza Sidney Gooden (2081), on Oct 20, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 17, 1960 at R-3, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was buried on Dec 20, 1960 at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
102. ii. JEFFERSON "JEFF" (253) was born on Mar 25, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Lillie Mae (May) Cutright (262), daughter of Jasper Newton "Gaff" Cutright (839) and Jemima Cutright (838), on Dec 21, 1905 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Icie P. Shomo (840), daughter of Benjamin Shomo (841) and Flora E. "Lorie" McLain (7732), on Jul 7, 1914. He died on Dec 9, 1959 at age 75. He was buried in 1959 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
103. iii. GROVER CLEVELAND (254) was born on Apr 14, 1886 at West Virginia. He married Eva Grace Hornbeck (266), daughter of Moses Clarendon Hornbeck (277) and Phoebe Elizabeth "Betty" Boyce (278), on Jul 9, 1911 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jul 10, 1950 at Weston Hospital, Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 64. He was buried on Jul 10, 1950 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. FLOYD (1044) was born on Jun 2, 1888 at (believed to be an error). He was born on Jun 26, 1888 at (same date as on twin brother's tombstone). He died on Jun 2, 1888 at (believed to be an error), Upshur, West

- Virginia. He died on Sep 2, 1888 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Sep 6, 1888. He was buried after Sep 2, 1888 at Maher Cemetery, Washington District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
104. v. LLOYD GRANVILLE (255) was born on Jun 26, 1888 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Iva Wayts (842), daughter of James Knox Wayts (844) and Susan Catherine Bean (843), on Oct 27, 1908 at by L. Westfall, United Brethren Church, Indian Camp, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 1, 1938 at Lincoln District, Farmington, Marion, West Virginia, at age 49. He was buried on Feb 4, 1938 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
105. vi. MOLLY MAE "MOLLIE" (256) was born on Jan 13, 1891 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Ray Onzil Zirkle (1045), son of Daniel E. Zirkle (2082) and Margaret Ann "Maggie/Mary" Bosley (2083), on Jul 3, 1915 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 17, 1963 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, at age 72. She was buried on Nov 20, 1963 at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia.
106. vii. COSBY "COSBIE" (257) was born on Mar 15, 1893 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Gilbert Edgar Warner (1046), son of Thomas Alexander Warner (7910) and Adelaide Mae "Adda/Ada" Westfall (7911), on Jan 6, 1917 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Mar 17, 1968 at age 75. She was buried after Mar 17, 1968 at Buckhannon New Addition, Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
107. viii. JOHN COLUMBUS "JIM" (1048) was born on Mar 16, 1896 at Queens, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Adda Mae Warner (1049), daughter of T. A. Warner (2048) and "Addie" Westfall (2049), on Jan 23, 1920 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Sep 1, 1982 at age 86. He was buried after Sep 1, 1982 at Hampton Cemetery, Tennerton, Upshur, West Virginia.
108. ix. THOMAS "TOM/TOMMY" (260) was born on Nov 4, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Opal Gale Eskew (851), daughter of Lawrence Clifton Eskew (853) and Ada Hess "Adie" Hess (3590), on Dec 3, 1921 at Lorentz, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Maisie Jane "Maize" Waugh (18625), daughter of John Hensley Grubb Waugh (18626) and Nancy Jane Fitzgerald (18627), on Oct 19, 1945 at Volga, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 20, 1965 at age 66. He was buried in 1965 at Lot #20c, Heavner New Addition, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- x. (--?--) (2001) was born on Apr 6, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Apr 12, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried after Apr 12, 1901 at Maher Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
- xi. (--?--) (2002) was born on Apr 6, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 6, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- xii. (--?--) (2000) was born on Jul 28, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jul 28, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried after Jul 28, 1902 at Maher Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

41. ARRENA V³ TEETS (495) (*Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jan 24, 1853 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson Cutright (496), son of Nathan Cutright (828) and Susanna Hinkle (827), on Dec 31, 1873. She died on Feb 7, 1932 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was buried after Feb 7, 1932 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as (495) Rene, Arrena, Irena, Inna, Irene.

Children of Arrena V³ Teets (495) and Andrew Jackson Cutright (496) were as follows:

- i. (--?--)⁴ (9404).
109. ii. ALBRO AUSTIN (8952) was born on Aug 11, 1875 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Martha Jane Wolfe (11091), daughter of James Abraham Wolfe (11097) and Elizabeth C. Cutright (11098), on Jan 31, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 12, 1954 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried after Feb 12, 1954 at Mt. Union Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. ISHMAEL EARL (8953) was born on Jul 15, 1878 at Upshur, West Virginia.
He was also known as EARLY CUTRIGHT (8953). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Randolph, West Virginia.

42. GRANVILLE³ TEETS (502) (*Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Sep 19, 1854 at (West) Virginia. He married Ida C. Dean (836), daughter of George W. Dean (837) and Lucinda Hinkle (4529), on Oct 10, 1903 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Mar 19, 1939 at Cerebral apoplexy, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 84. He was buried on Mar 22, 1939 at Whitescarver Funeral Home, Old Heavner Cemetery, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was Railroad laborer

on Jun 6, 1900 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Granville³ Teets (502) and Ida C. Dean (836) were as follows:

- i. PAUL⁴ (8461) was born on Aug 9, 1904 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Aug 19, 1904 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried after Aug 19, 1904 at Mount Rupert Cemetery, Union District, Upshur, West Virginia.
110. ii. EDWARD FAY (1505) was born on Feb 14, 1906 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Jean (--?--) (2130). He married Virginia Betty "Gin" Rowan (28124), daughter of George Washington Rowan (28125) and Betty Lee "Bettie" Shipman (28126), on Jul 6, 1935 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Nina Mae

- Lane (1513), daughter of Albert P. Lane (4525) and Maude E. Phillips (4526), on Mar 23, 1951 at E.U.B. Parsonage, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 16, 1997 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 91. He was buried after Apr 16, 1997 at Heavner New Addition, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. EVA V. (1053) was born in 1908. She married (--?--) Harper (1054). She married Samuel Duffy Skidmore (8463) on Aug 28, 1965 at Harrison, West Virginia. She died in 1966. She was buried in 1966 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
111. iv. RAY DEAN (1050) was born on Jan 10, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Cloa Virginia (Euna/Clare) House (2123). He died on Mar 14, 1992 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 82. He was buried at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. ARCHIE GAY (1052) was born on Apr 30, 1915. He married Bernie W. Ashcraft (2519), daughter of Wade Ashcraft (2520) and Lucy Blanche Howell (2521), on Sep 13, 1947 at Adrian, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1978 at age 63. He was buried in Aug, 1978 at Memorial Park at Heavner, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

43. ALBRO³ TEETS (503) (*Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 18, 1856 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Philistina (Philista) Cutright (673), daughter of D. W. Cutright (825) and Julia Ann (--?--) (824), on Jul 3, 1877 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Elizabeth Liggett (676), daughter of Shields Liggett (826) and Elizabeth Simon (677), on Mar 29, 1891 at Holly Grove, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 10, 1937 at Prostolestany, age 80y 10m 22d, Turkey Run, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Jan 12, 1937 at Kington per death certificate, Oakington Cemetery, Warren District, Buckhannon (Turkey Run), Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Alberon Teats (503). He was also known as Albrow/Albaron/Albron (503). He was Farm laborer in 1880 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was Farmer on Jun 4, 1900 at Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Albro³ Teets (503) and Philistina (Philista) Cutright (673) were as follows:

112. i. ROY GLASCO⁴ (674) was born on Jul 3, 1878 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Una Francis Martin (682), daughter of Thomas N. Martin (2084) and Sarah Catherine Moore (2085), on Dec 11, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jun 8, 1958 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, at age 79. He was buried on Jun 10, 1958 at Waterloo Cemetery, Meade District, Alton, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. JULIA ANN (675) was born on Oct 25, 1880 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Jan 16, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried on Jan 16, 1881 at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. ANDERSON W. (1497) was born on Jan 24, 1885 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Apr 18, 1885 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 13, 1886 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 1. He died on Feb 18, 1886 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 1. He was buried after Feb 18, 1886 at Pleasant Dale, Buckhannon District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. AUSTIN (2106) was born on Apr 17, 1885 at Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Albro³ Teets (503) and Mary Elizabeth Liggett (676) were as follows:

113. i. ROSCOE FINLEY⁴ (679) was born on Jun 1, 1892 at Turkey Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Georgia B. "Georgie" Brake (687), daughter of Isaac Newton Brake (2086) and Martha Sheppard Price (2087), on Nov 29, 1916 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 11, 1974 at age 81. He was buried after Apr 11, 1974 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
114. ii. LEOTA LORA (3111) was born on Mar 12, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Hugh Brake (3112), son of Isaac Newton Brake (2086) and Martha Sheppard Price (2087), on Oct 7, 1917 at Turkey Run, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 10, 1973 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was buried at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
115. iii. EVERETT BRUCE (681) was born on Jan 7, 1896 at Turkey Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Mackey (3116), daughter of Laco Mackey (9509) and Sarah (--?--) (9510), on Dec 12, 1922 at Harrison, West Virginia. He died on Jan 15, 1970 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried in 1970 at Heavner Grove, New Addition, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

44. ANTHONY LEE "TONY"³ TEETS (50) (*Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 11, 1858 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Laura (Louisa) Alice Cutright (51), daughter of Asby Poole Cutright (280) and Minerva Cutright (279), on Sep 11, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 8, 1940 at Uremia, age 81y 28d, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 81. He was buried at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was Farmer in 1880 at Washington District, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Anthony Lee "Tony"³ Teets (50) and Laura (Louisa) Alice Cutright (51) were as follows:

116. i. TURNER WADE⁴ (53) was born on Jun 30, 1885 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Lena Virginia Childress (689), daughter of Porter Loving Childress (691) and Eurenia Sanders Williams (690), on Dec 26, 1908 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 21, 1922 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 36. He was buried on May 22, 1922 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. DICE (54) was born on Apr 13, 1887 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 19, 1914 at murdered, North Carolina, at age 27. He was buried after Apr 19, 1914 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- Dice Teets died when he was only 28 years old. Sondra Jo Teets Trammel tells this story: "my dad (Dennis B. Teets) and my uncle Les (Leslie Teets Jr.) told me that Dice was a big time gambler. He had won a great deal of money, and someone killed him for the money. When they found his body, he had no money. If I remember right, that's what his parents (Anthony "Tony" Teets and Laura Cutright Teets) were told." Richard Terrence "Ricky" Teets says that his Dad, Leslie Teets Jr., told him the story that Dice as a young man got on a riverboat somewhere in Ohio, traveled down the Mississippi on the riverboat, probably working his way all the way to New Orleans. He made quite a bit of money working at whatever, then in New Orleans, got into a big poker game. He liked to gamble. Les said that is why he was called "Dice". Possibly no one knew what his given name was. He won a lot of money in the poker game; left and the men from whom he had won the money, jumped him outside; shot him with a 12-gauge shotgun (blew him away). They then put him in a box and sent him back to WV on the train. Ricky said his Dad (Les Jr.) had taken him to the Hampton cemetery and Ricky asked about him; saying that sure was a funny name for a man to have.
117. iii. GRANVILLE LESLIE (52) was born on Oct 27, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Delphia Blanche Stansberry (46), daughter of Henry Orr Stansberry (317) and Cordelia Westfall (201), on Aug 8, 1914 at Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia. He died on Jun 15, 1965 at Baxa Hotel, age 75, Cerebrovascular accident, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Jul 3, 1965 at Buckhannon Memorial Park at Heavner, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
118. iv. GRACE V. (55) was born on Feb 12, 1892. She married William Thomas Smith (7925), son of Eldridge Smith (7926) and Mary E. (--?--) (7927). She died in Nov, 1978 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 86.
- v. MAUDE "MAUDIE" (2125) was born in 1892. She was born on May 29, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Claude Edmonds (1876). She married Walter Stringer (7912), son of (--?--) Stringer (847) and L. A. (--?--) (7913), on Jul 3, 1915. She died on May 29, 1894.
- She was also known as (2125) Maud Teets.

45. MARY CATHERINE³ TEETS (570) (Martin², Jacob¹) was born on May 6, 1862. She married Charles Grant "Charlie" Post (832), son of Abraham Post (834) and Barbara "Barbery" Lance (833), on Jun 13, 1884. She died on Mar 25, 1937 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. She was buried after Mar 25, 1937 at Macedonia Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Mary Ellen Post (570).

Children of Mary Catherine³ Teets (570) and Charles Grant "Charlie" Post (832) all born at Upshur, West Virginia, were as follows:

119. i. IROS ITA⁴ (11239) was born on Oct 6, 1894. He married Ethel M. Mick (12932), daughter of C. Lee Mick (12934) and Isabell (--?--) (12935), circa 1918. He died in Jan, 1976 at age 81.
- ii. COMMODORE DEWEY LONNIE (11237) was born on May 22, 1898. He married Gay (--?--) (11238). He died on Sep 18, 1929 at typhoid fever, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 31. He was buried on Sep 20, 1929 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. (--?--) (20690) was born between 1900 and 1910. He/she died between 1900 and 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia.

46. SENA ELLEN³ TEETS (572) (Martin², Jacob¹) was born on Sep 28, 1867 at West Virginia. She married Ulysses Grant Beer (835), son of John Beer (6289) and Barbara A. "Barbary" Casto (6290), on Oct 27, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in Mar, 1937 at age 69. She died on Dec 14, 1938 at Washington District, Hampton, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 71. She was buried on Dec 16, 1938 at Elbon Cemetery, Washington District, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as (572) Cena.

Children of Sena Ellen³ Teets (572) and Ulysses Grant Beer (835) were as follows:

120. i. MARY JANE⁴ (1060) was born on Nov 6, 1890 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married John Sheets (1089) in 1913 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 23, 1933 at Warren District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 43.

121. ii. ADDIE (1093) was born on Apr 22, 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Sep 17, 1970 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried after Sep 17, 1970 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
122. iii. KENNER (1062) was born on Aug 7, 1893 at West Virginia. He married Nettie May Grubb (9720), daughter of C. L. Grubb (9744) and M. E. (--?--) (9745), on Jul 22, 1917. He died on Feb 8, 1974 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried after Feb 8, 1974 at Elbon Cemetery, Sago, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. CALLIE (1061) was born on Sep 21, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born in Sep, 1895. She died on Apr 15, 1970 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 75. She was buried after Apr 15, 1970 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
123. v. FOREST U. (1063) was born on Sep 5, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Amy Pearl Craven (30918), daughter of William James Craven (30912) and Seymour Jane "Janie" Grubb (12961), on Jun 19, 1920 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 3, 1956 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 60. He was buried after Oct 3, 1956 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- vi. GATHA "GATHIE" (1094) was born in Sep, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Claude Ransom Fox (31022), son of J. W. Fox (31023) and M. A. (--?--) (31024), on Jul 3, 1920 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
124. vii. THOMAS GRANT (1095) was born on Oct 21, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Amanda Crites (31007), daughter of Jake E. Crites (31005) and Lelah (--?--) (31006), on Sep 7, 1921 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Nov, 1985 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85.
125. viii. BRACE (1096) was born on Mar 8, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hettie Esther Crites (31004), daughter of Jake E. Crites (31005) and Lelah (--?--) (31006), on Jul 3, 1920 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ix. BEULAH (9743) was born on Mar 30, 1904 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Jul 7, 1904 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- x. MURIL (1098) was born on Jun 9, 1905 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Goff Tenney (31059), son of A. Lincoln Tenney (31060) and Bertha (--?--) (31061), on Jul 23, 1927 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
She was also known as MURIEL BEER (1098).
126. xi. GALE BROWN (1097) was born on May 4, 1907 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Genevieve Roseland Riffle (25004), daughter of Fred Riffle (33507) and Verna Ethel Barb (33508), on Jan 19, 1935 at Adrian, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 3, 1977 at age 70. He was buried after Oct 3, 1977 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Generation Four

47. NOAH WESLEY⁴ ENGLAND (30769) (*Lucinda³ Teets, Joseph², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 27, 1876 at Barbour, West Virginia. He was born on Oct 5, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. He married Florida M. Poling (30774), daughter of Andrew Poling (30776) and Nancy Shaffer (30777).

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Tucker, West Virginia.

Children of Noah Wesley⁴ England (30769) and Florida M. Poling (30774) were:

- i. ELMER HOWARD⁵ (30775) was born on Jan 5, 1907. He died on Jun 26, 1962 at Philippi, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 55.

48. MARY VIRGINIA "JENNIE"⁴ MILLER (33170) (*Christina³ Whetzel, Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 1, 1866 at West Virginia. She married Joseph A. Wilkins (33169) on Apr 19, 1892 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jun 11, 1950 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 84. She was buried on Jun 13, 1950 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Virginia M. Miller (33170).

Children of Mary Virginia "Jennie"⁴ Miller (33170) include:

127. i. JULIA H.⁵ (33174) was born in Sep, 1886 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Virginia "Jennie"⁴ Miller (33170) and Joseph A. Wilkins (33169) all born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. MARY L.⁵ (33171) was born in Sep, 1891. She married James W. Dove Jr. (33184), son of Jacob C. Dove (33185) and Mary Ann (--?--) (33186), on Jan 7, 1914 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. NELLIE B. (33172) was born in Jul, 1892.
- iii. CHARLES E. (33173) was born in Dec, 1894.
He was also known as CARLES E. WILKINS (33173).
128. iv. CHARLES ESTON (33168) was born on Dec 20, 1894. He married Hilda Lee Wilkins (10455), daughter of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Mar 20, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jan 24, 1969 at age 74.

v. LULA C./V. (33178) was born circa 1905.

49. WILLIAM DOLEN⁴ TEETS (12296) (*Joseph³, George², Jacob¹*) was born in 1871 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Annie B. Wilson (12299) on Jul 4, 1897 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died in 1952 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He was buried in 1952 at Fauver Cemetery, Wheatfield, Shenandoah, Virginia.

He was also known as Dolen W. Teets (12296).

Children of William Dolen⁴ Teets (12296) and Annie B. Wilson (12299) were as follows:

- i. ELLA S.⁵ (12300) was born circa 1902 at Virginia.
- ii. (--?--) (12301) was born before 1903. He/she died in 1903.

50. ROBERT E. LEE⁴ TEETS (12287) (*Joseph³, George², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 18, 1873 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He married Daisy Resina Scott (12297), daughter of Isaac W. Scott (24635) and Eliza (--?--) (24636), on Aug 25, 1906 at Shenandoah, Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Shenandoah, Virginia.

Children of Robert E. Lee⁴ Teets (12287) and Daisy Resina Scott (12297) both born at Shenandoah, Virginia, were as follows:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ (24637) was born between 1906 and 1910. He/she died between 1906 and 1910 at Shenandoah, Virginia.
- ii. CLARENCE (24638) was born circa 1908.

51. MALISSA⁴ TEETS (12821) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 28, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Nathaniel Arthur Combs (4056), son of John Jahew Combs (19031) and Sarah (--?--) (19032), on Nov 22, 1891 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Nov 5, 1918 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 51. She was buried after Nov 5, 1918 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Elizabeth "Eliza" Teets (12821). She was also known as Melisea Teets (12821).

Children of Malissa⁴ Teets (12821) and Nathaniel Arthur Combs (4056) are as follows:

- i. VICTORA⁵ (4057) was born circa 1896.
- ii. ADA (4058) was born circa 1898.
- iii. MYRTLE (4059) was born in 1899.
- iv. LONIE (4060) was born in 1899.
- v. ALBERT A. (4061) was born in 1902.
- vi. ESSIE (4062) was born in 1904.
- vii. LABON H. (4063) was born in 1906.
- viii. ALICE (4064) was born in 1908.

52. LUCY FRANCES⁴ TEETS (4025) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 16, 1869 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married George Washington Rinker (4065), son of Loomis Rinker (4066) and Rebecca (--?--) (4067), on Feb 27, 1904 at by D. M. Brown, Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Sep 13, 1909 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 39. She was buried at New Dell Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Lusa Francis Teets (4025).

Children of Lucy Frances⁴ Teets (4025) and George Washington Rinker (4065) were as follows:

129. i. CORA ALICE⁵ (4068) was born on Jan 13, 1892 at West Virginia. She died on Jun 29, 1983 at Cuppett-Weeks Nursing Home, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 91. She was buried on Jul 2, 1983 at St. Marys Cemetery, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland.
- ii. PARREN R. (4069) was born on Dec 11, 1904 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1967 at Cumberland, Maryland, at age 62.
- iii. MAMIE VIOLA (4070) was born on Mar 23, 1906 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in Apr, 1973 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, at age 67.
130. iv. GLADYS GOLDEN (4071) was born on May 21, 1907 at Big Ridge, Hardy, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Zollner (28232) circa 1925. She married Hans "Henry" Schley Appel (28223) on Aug 28, 1928. She died in Mar, 1992 at age 84.
- v. OTIS A. (4072) was born circa 1909 at West Virginia. He died circa 1913.
He was also known as ODIS RINKER (4072).
- vi. ESTELLE N. (28235) was born on Sep 13, 1909 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in Dec, 1909 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia.

53. MARY HANNAH⁴ TEETS (4026) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 6, 1871 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Benjamin F. Strawderman (4073) on Sep 17, 1893 at at the home of the bride's parents, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in 1946 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Mary Hanah Teets (4026).

Children of Mary Hannah⁴ Teets (4026) and Benjamin F. Strawderman (4073) were as follows:

- i. LOTTIE MAY⁵ (4074) was born in Sep, 1891. She married Emanuel P. Clark (8499) on Sep 15, 1918 at 1 mile below Vaughn's school house by L. H. Miller, Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. MINNIE (4075) was born in Aug, 1894 at West Virginia.
- iii. IDA B. (4076) was born in Jun, 1896.
- iv. BURNIE WILLIAM (4077) was born on Jan 27, 1898 at West Virginia. He died in Mar, 1964 at age 66. He was also known as BERNIE STRAWDERMAN (4077). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- v. LEE SHELTON (4078) was born on Oct 7, 1899 at West Virginia. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- vi. DOROTHEA (4079) was born circa 1901.
- vii. BRANSON (4080) was born circa 1902.
- viii. ALTON (4081) was born on Oct 30, 1904 at West Virginia. He died in Apr, 1975 at age 70.
131. ix. CURTIS (4082) was born on Apr 8, 1906 at West Virginia. He died in Jan, 1970 at age 63.
- x. HILDA (4083) was born circa 1908 at West Virginia.
- xi. LYNN (4084) was born circa 1910 at West Virginia.
- xii. JULIA (4085) was born circa 1912 at West Virginia.

54. SUSAN VIRGINIA "SUZIE"⁴ TEETS (3399) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 29, 1876 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Edward Lee Lewis (4086). She died on Nov 18, 1966 at age 90. She was buried after Nov 18, 1966 at Fairview Lutheran Church Cemetery, Gore, Virginia.

She was also known as Susan Virginia Teets (3399).

Children of Susan Virginia "Suzie"⁴ Teets (3399) and Edward Lee Lewis (4086) were as follows:

- i. RUSSELL W.⁵ (4087) was born on Jun 17, 1897 at Capon Bridge, Hampshire, West Virginia. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Aug 24, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. ALTHA E. (4089) was born on Oct 10, 1898 at Virginia. She married Samuel Thompson (4090). She died on Mar 6, 1971 at Du Bois, Pennsylvania, at age 72.
132. iii. CURTIS E. (4088) was born circa 1904 at Hampshire, West Virginia. He married Roxana Dell Kohne (4100), daughter of William Erasmus "Billy" Kohne (4099) and Eliza B. Teets (4033), on Jan 6, 1934.

55. BARBRA ELIZEABATH "BARBEY"⁴ TEETS (4031) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 19, 1877 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Cornelius Tusing (4091), son of William Tusing (9587) and Sarah (--?--) (9588), on May 4, 1924 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Sep 1, 1945 at age 67. She was buried after Sep 1, 1945 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Kimseys Run, West Virginia.

She was also known as Barbara Elizabeth "Barbary" Teets (4031). She was also known as Barbey Teets (4031).

Children of Barbra Elizeabath "Barbey"⁴ Teets (4031) both born Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia include:

133. i. NAOMI R. "NANNIE"⁵ (4092) was born on Feb 10, 1898. She married Trask H. Riffy (4160), son of Angeline Caplinger (26347), on Jun 21, 1919 at at Charles Miller residence, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in Feb, 1985.
134. ii. CLARENCE ROLLINGS (4093) was born on Feb 11, 1905. He married Minnie Viola Whetzel (4165), daughter of B. F. Whetzel (20176) and Mary V. (--?--) (20177), on Oct 31, 1925. He died on Nov 15, 1989 at age 84. He was buried on May 3, 1978.

There were no children of Barbra Elizeabath "Barbey"⁴ Teets (4031) and Cornelius Tusing (4091).

56. JOSEPH DILBERT "JOE"⁴ TEETS (3968) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 21, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Julia Catherine See (3967), daughter of Dorothy Ann "Dolly" See (4028), on Oct 4, 1903 at Married by L.D. Caldwell, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jan 3, 1971 at Hummelstown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, 17036, at age 91. He was buried after Jan 3, 1971 at Hummelstown, Pennsylvania. He was buried on Jan 6, 1971 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

He was also known as (3968) Joseph David Teets. He was also known as Joseph Dilbirt Teets (3968). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia. Be it Remembered this the 24th day of October 1923, Joseph D. Teets left his home about 2 miles North of Lost City West Virginia and moved to Pennsylvania to live. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

Children of Joseph Dilbert "Joe"⁴ Teets (3968) and Julia Catherine See (3967) were as follows:

135. i. WASHINGTON BROWN "BROWNIE"⁵ (3969) was born on Feb 22, 1902 at born out of wedlock, Big Ridge, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mabel May Bowman (8494), daughter of Reuben Bowman (8495) and Cora E. Lewis (8496), on Apr 29, 1923 at Mineral, West Virginia.
136. ii. COURTNEY WILSON (3401) was born on Feb 13, 1904 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Verna Irene Spangler (4167) in 1929. He died on Jan 24, 1961 at Hummelstown, Daulphin, Pennsylvania, at age 56.

- iii. (--?--) (12559) was born on Feb 13, 1905 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- 137. iv. EDNA BELLE (3970) was born on Sep 2, 1906 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Gallen Geesaman (4171), son of Galen Geesaman (4172) and Rebecca Schultz (4173), on Sep 2, 1926 at married by Rev. A. M. Kuhn, Union Deposit, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She died on Apr 22, 1980 at age 73.
- 138. v. DAISY GOLDEN (3971) was born on Jun 5, 1909 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Charles Ernest Liskey (4190) on Jan 9, 1925. She died on Mar 4, 1967 at age 57. She was buried after May 4, 1967 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- 139. vi. PAUL LEE (3972) was born on Jul 8, 1913 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Dorothy J. Deaven (--?--) (4199), daughter of Paul Deaven (4200) and Emma Patrick (4201), in 1945 at Maryland. He died on Feb 26, 1992 at Hummelstown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, at age 78.
- 140. vii. PRESTON E. (3973) was born on Jul 7, 1915 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Catherine C. Nestler (4209) before Aug 10, 1942. He died on Sep 1, 2003 at S. Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 88. He was buried after Sep 1, 2003 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.
- 141. viii. ROY GUY (3974) was born on Feb 28, 1920 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ellen A. Roeder (4214) on Mar 24, 1940 at Rutherford Heights, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He died on Sep 4, 1953 at age 33. He was buried after Sep 4, 1953 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

57. SARAH LAVILA⁴ TEETS (4032) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 14, 1882 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Daniel W. Combs (4094) on Jul 23, 1900 at at the home of the bride's parents, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Mar 4, 1964 at Kessel, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried after Mar 4, 1964 at Pine Grove Cemetery, Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Sarah Lavila⁴ Teets (4032) and Daniel W. Combs (4094) were as follows:

- i. LEROY H.⁵ (4095) was born on Sep 9, 1908. He died in Oct, 1974 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 66.
- ii. CORTNEY (4096) was born on Jun 30, 1917.
- iii. ODEL (4097) was born on Dec 6, 1919.
- iv. COURTNEY (4098) was born circa 1920.

58. ELIZA B.⁴ TEETS (4033) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 29, 1887 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married William Erasmus "Billy" Kohne (4099), son of Adam Kohne (9580) and Caroline (--?--) (9581), on Nov 22, 1908 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Feb 11, 1961 at age 73. She was buried after Feb 11, 1961 at Mt. View Brethren Church Cemetery, Lower Cove, Lost City, West Virginia.

Children of Eliza B.⁴ Teets (4033) and William Erasmus "Billy" Kohne (4099) were as follows:

- i. ROXANA DELL⁵ (4100) was born on Nov 18, 1912 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Curtis E. Lewis (4088), son of Edward Lee Lewis (4086) and Susan Virginia "Suzie" Teets (3399), on Jan 6, 1934. She died on Jan 22, 1991 at Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, at age 78.
- ii. ERVIN W. (4101) was born on May 16, 1914. He died in Aug, 1985 at age 71.
- 142. iii. NOLAN G. (4102) was born on Feb 19, 1918. He married Ervie Miller (4221). He died on Apr 29, 1963 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 45.
- iv. EULA VIRGINIA (4103) was born on Jun 19, 1921. She married Cledis Miller (4104). She died on Jun 27, 2002 at Edinburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, at age 81.

59. AMANDA MAY⁴ TEETS (4034) (*Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 19, 1894 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Charles H. Miller (4105) on Feb 2, 1912 at Morgan W. Millers home by L. H. Miller, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jan 29, 1973 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Amanda May⁴ Teets (4034) and Charles H. Miller (4105) all born at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- 143. i. FANNIE D.⁵ (4106) was born on May 25, 1912. She married Theodore B. See (4223) circa 1929. She died on Apr 30, 1931 at age 18. She was buried after Apr 30, 1931.
- ii. BOYD A. (4107) was born on May 16, 1914. He died on Aug 24, 2002 at age 88. He was buried on Aug 27, 2002 at Shenandoah Memorial Park.
- 144. iii. VESTA PEARL (4108) was born in Apr, 1918. She married Donnie Wolverton (4225).
- 145. iv. KENNETH H. (4109) was born on Aug 12, 1923. He married Rosa L. Comb (4227) circa 1943. He died on Jan 10, 1996 at age 72.
- v. ORPHA G. (4110) was born in Jun, 1925.
- 146. vi. BEATRICE M. (4111) was born in Jul, 1928. She married Bernard Worley (4237).

60. JAMES ARTHUR⁴ TEETS (10201) (*George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 25, 1872 at West Virginia. He married Anna Marguerite "Maggie" Hinton (19164) circa 1894. He died on Mar 20, 1905 at age 32.

He was also known as Arthur Teets (10201).

Children of James Arthur⁴ Teets (10201) and Anna Marguerite "Maggie" Hinton (19164) were as follows:

147. i. LESLIE SNYDER⁵ (27597) was born on Jul 16, 1897 at Frederick, Virginia. He married Effie Poole (27612) on Dec 29, 1920. He died on Dec 17, 1968 at Hyattsville, Prince Georges, Maryland, at age 71.
148. ii. FREDERICK BRYARLY "FRED" (19166) was born on Aug 19, 1899 at Grimes, Frederick, Virginia. He married Mary Anna May Lemaster (19167), daughter of Edward E. "Ed" Lemaster (27573) and Anna Virginia "Annie/Ann" Stateman (27574), on Dec 27, 1924 at Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia. He died on Oct 29, 1972 at Memorial Hospital, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after Oct 29, 1972 at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.
- iii. RUSSELL BENTON (19170) was born on Feb 8, 1904 at Virginia. He married Mary E. Grocher (19171) on Oct 15, 1926. He died on Feb 18, 1981 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 77.

61. ALONZA B. "ALONZO"⁴ TEETS (4036) (*George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 24, 1880 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Bessie C. White (10203), daughter of Benjamin F. White (29864) and Marjorie Kerns (29865), on Mar 25, 1906 at Frederick, Virginia.

He was also known as Alonza Teets (4036). He was also known as L. B. Teets (4036).

Children of Alonza B. "Alonzo"⁴ Teets (4036) and Bessie C. White (10203) were as follows:

- i. GEORGE F.⁵ (29866).
- ii. THELMA V. (10204) was born circa 1908 at Virginia.
- iii. JUANITA (10540) was born in 1915 at Virginia.
- iv. MAUDE C. (20714) was born circa 1916 at Virginia.
- v. GEORGIA F. "GEORGIE" (10541) was born on Jun 7, 1919 at Virginia. She died on Jan 16, 1999 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 79.
- vi. ROBERT B. (20715) was born circa 1922 at Virginia.

62. MARY EMMA⁴ TEETS (6198) (*George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in May, 1883 at West Virginia. She married (--?--) Baker (10205) before 1908 at Virginia.

Children of Mary Emma⁴ Teets (6198) and (--?--) Baker (10205) are:

- i. HARRY⁵ (10206) was born circa 1908 at Virginia.

63. GEORGE WILLIAM "WILLEY"⁴ TEETS (6199) (*George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 4, 1888 at Frederick, Virginia. He married Ollie V. (--?--) (10207) circa 1907.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Frederick, Virginia.

Children of George William "Willey"⁴ Teets (6199) and Ollie V. (--?--) (10207) all born at Virginia were as follows:

149. i. GROVER G.⁵ (10208) was born on Nov 3, 1908. He married Lucille B. Teets (10538) in 1928. He died in Jan, 1967 at age 58.
- ii. LENA R. (10535) was born circa 1914.
- iii. K. MARIE (10536) was born circa 1916.
- iv. WILLIAM W. (10537) was born in 1925.

64. JAMES⁴ TEETS (4039) (*David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 7, 1867 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Hattie N. Haas (8598), daughter of Harrison C. Haas (9522) and Annie R. (--?--) (9523), on Mar 20, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Annie L. Heishman (9519), daughter of Harrison Heishman (9520) and Margaret (--?--) (9521), on Aug 3, 1897 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mary M. Speran (9524), daughter of Jacob Speran (20170) and Elvenda (--?--) (20171), on May 16, 1901 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Aug 22, 1930 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 62. He was buried on Aug 24, 1930 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of James⁴ Teets (4039) and Hattie N. Haas (8598) were:

150. i. LYNN HAAS⁵ (10978) was born on Feb 7, 1895 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Josephine M. Himes (10979) circa 1926. He died in Feb, 1974 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of James⁴ Teets (4039) and Annie L. Heishman (9519) were:

- i. MYRTLE A.⁵ (9585) was born on Jun 3, 1898 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Walter Lee Wilkins (9586) on Oct 29, 1919 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Apr 16, 1965 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 66. She was buried on Apr 18, 1965 at New Dale Cemetery, Baker, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as MYRTLE BELL WILKINS (9585).

Children of James⁴ Teets (4039) and Mary M. Speran (9524) were:

151. i. HARRY WILSON⁵ (3443) was born on Mar 9, 1906 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Verdie E. Bowman (4903), daughter of James H. Bowman (11819) and Minerva Moyer (11820), circa 1927. He died on Dec 19, 1980 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 74.

65. BESSIE S.⁴ TEETS (4040) (*David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in Nov, 1897 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Arthur R. Keller (9633), son of J. H. Keller (26760), on Nov 4, 1927. She died on Oct 12, 1945 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 47. She was buried on Oct 14, 1945 at Stoney Ridge Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Bessie S.⁴ Teets (4040) and Arthur R. Keller (9633) are:

- i. PAUL H.⁵ (26761) was born circa May, 1929 at Hardy, West Virginia.

66. KIRBY BOYD⁴ TEETS (4041) (*David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 20, 1901 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Anna Margaret Orndorff (9529), daughter of Walter Hawkins Orndorff (32217) and Sudie Raye Cline (32218), on Jan 24, 1932 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Jul, 1975 at Gore, Frederick, Virginia, at age 73.

Children of Kirby Boyd⁴ Teets (4041) and Anna Margaret Orndorff (9529) were as follows:

152. i. GRAHAM FORREST⁵ (32205) was born on Dec 21, 1932 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Sharon C. (--?--) (32210). He died on Dec 10, 2010 at City Hospital, Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 77.
- ii. KIRBY BOYD (32206) was born on Apr 7, 1936.
153. iii. CAROLYN (32207) was born on Sep 12, 1938. She married (--?--) Cook (32208).

67. ANNIE HALL⁴ TEETS (4043) (*John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 18, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Arthur Brill (9572), son of William Paul Brill (9573) and Mary (--?--) (9574), on Feb 3, 1916 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Annie Hall⁴ Teets (4043) and Arthur Brill (9572) both born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

154. i. EVA MAE⁵ (9583) was born on Oct 8, 1909. She married James Wesley Oates (18747) circa 1927. She died on Oct 9, 1989 at age 80.
- ii. PAUL L. (9584) was born circa 1919.

68. AQUILLA MILLER⁴ TEETS (3440) (*John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in Aug, 1879 at West Virginia. He was born on Aug 14, 1880 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Valeria Florence Funkhouser (4439), daughter of Thomas F. Funkhouser (4440) and Mary C. (--?--) (4441), on Oct 12, 1901 at Shenandoah, Virginia. He died on Mar 7, 1942 at Gerrardstown, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried on Mar 9, 1942 at Presbyterian Cemetery, Gerrardstown, Berkeley, West Virginia.

He was also known as (3440) Aqeilla Miller Teets. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia.

Children of Aquilla Miller⁴ Teets (3440) and Valeria Florence Funkhouser (4439) all born at Virginia were as follows:

- i. ROXY⁵ (6254) was born circa 1903.
- ii. ROY (6255) was born on Jul 17, 1905. He died in Mar, 1979 at Gerrardstown, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 73.
- iii. JAMES C. (6256) was born circa 1911. He married Ida May Smith (13555), daughter of Alva Smith (13556) and Anna (--?--) (13557).

69. JAMES LEE⁴ TEETS (9514) (*John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 25, 1880. He was born on Jul 25, 1881 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ruby Orndorff (9515), daughter of Tilbury Orndorff (9516) and Amanda M. McKeever (9517), on Feb 25, 1908 at Martinsburg, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 9, 1962 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Feb 11, 1962 at Wardensville Cemetery, Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 28, 1942 at Hinton, Summers, West Virginia.

Children of James Lee⁴ Teets (9514) and Ruby Orndorff (9515) are:

- i. RUBY V.⁵ (10997) was born circa 1915 at Maryland.

70. MINNIE J.⁴ TEETS (4044) (*John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 13, 1883 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Garrett VanMeter Sager (4112), son of Thomas Sager (4113), on Oct 7, 1903 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jan 28, 1973 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 89.

She was also known as Minnie Teats (4044).

Children of Minnie J.⁴ Teets (4044) and Garrett VanMeter Sager (4112) were as follows:

155. i. WADE⁵ (4116) married Alice Jones (4241).
- ii. LESTER BROWN (4117) was born on Jan 22, 1906 at West Virginia. He married Nellie Ritchie (4118). He died on Nov 10, 1966 at Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 60.
He was also known as LESTER BROWN SAGER (4117).
- iii. CHARLES F. (4119) was born in 1910.
- iv. FRED (4120) was born circa 1911. He died circa 1923.
- v. MELVIN (4121) was born circa 1912.
- vi. TONY (4122) was born circa 1914.
- vii. DWIGHT (4123) was born circa 1916.

- 156. viii. RALPH E. (4124) was born on May 4, 1917 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Noka Wilt (4249). He died on Dec 8, 1988 at Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 71.
- 157. ix. JOHN W. (4125) was born on May 28, 1920 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Naome Foiltz (4253) in 1946. He died on Apr 3, 1998 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 77.
- 158. x. KENNETH (4126) was born on Jun 3, 1922 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Caroline Hartman (4258). He died in Feb, 1986 at Ono, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 63.
- xi. ANNIE RUTH (4127) was born circa 1924.
- xii. GOLDIE (4128) was born circa 1926 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She died circa 1926 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

71. WILLIAM JOHN⁴ TEETS (9525) (*John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 18, 1886 at West Virginia. He was born in Oct, 1887 at West Virginia. He married Hazel Leah Belt (9526), daughter of James W. Belt (9527) and Paren E. (--?--) (9528), on Feb 28, 1916 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Oct 16, 1960 at Mayor of Moorefield, Grant Memorial Hospital, Petersburg, Grant, West Virginia, at age 73.

He was also known as "Willie" Teets (9525). He was also known as William Jehu Teets (9525). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.

Children of William John⁴ Teets (9525) and Hazel Leah Belt (9526) were:

- i. MONA E.⁵ (10960) was born on Sep 12, 1917 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Doby (20851). She died on Jun 13, 1967 at Petersburg, Grant, West Virginia, at age 49.

72. CHARLES LOWELL⁴ TEETS (1057) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 29, 1875. He married Elizabeth "Eliza" Baker (4129), daughter of John Baker (27660) and (--?--) Miller (27661), on Jun 13, 1902 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jun 13, 1954 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried on Jun 15, 1954 at Kimseys Run Cemetery, Kimseys Run, Hardy, West Virginia.

He was also known as Charles Lovel Teets (1057). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Lowell⁴ Teets (1057) and Elizabeth "Eliza" Baker (4129) were as follows:

- i. LOLA⁵ (4130) was born on Jun 29, 1903 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- 159. ii. ARTHUR ANTHONY (4131) was born on Jun 2, 1905 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Nettie Frances Halterman (4265) on Feb 28, 1928 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Oct, 1986 at age 81.

73. BRANSON KAISER⁴ TEETS (1058) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 24, 1876 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Oct 24, 1877 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ethel Grace Clem (4132), daughter of Russell Clem (8622) and Betty C. Mathias (8623), on Sep 26, 1906 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Mar 21, 1952 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Mar 23, 1952 at Mathias Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Branson Kaiser⁴ Teets (1058) and Ethel Grace Clem (4132) were as follows:

- 160. i. DARL ALFONSO⁵ (4133) was born on Jun 11, 1907 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ollie W. Wilkins (8599), daughter of Solomon Slidell Wilkins (25176) and Winnie H. Longacre (25177). He died on Apr 21, 1978 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 70. He was buried on Jun 11, 2010 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
- 161. ii. IRVIN RALSTON (4134) was born on Apr 21, 1913 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Una Foster Wilkins (9613), daughter of Daily A. Wilkins (27579) and Daisy H. (--?--) (27580). He died on Jul 28, 1991 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

74. JOHN GUILLE "JOHNNY"⁴ TEETS (1059) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 1, 1878 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Dec 1, 1879 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mildred Albertus "Millie" Funkhouser (1427), daughter of Eliza Tabitha Funkhouser (3494), on Jun 25, 1899. He died on Aug 9, 1936 at age 57. He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

He was also known as Jonny Guille Teets (1059). He was also known as (1059) John Geil Teets. He was also known as John Guile Teets (1059). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of John Guile "Johnny"⁴ Teets (1059) and Mildred Albertus "Millie" Funkhouser (1427) all born at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. MABEL EVA⁵ (4135) was born on Oct 8, 1913. She married (--?--) Albright (10444). She died on Nov 24, 2003 at Washington County Hospital, Hagerstown, Maryland, at age 90. She was buried on Nov 28, 2003 at McKee Funeral Home, Baker, Rev. Irvin Martin, Jr. Officiating, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

- She was also known as MABEL EVA TEETS (4135). She was also known as MABLE ALBRIGHT (4135). She was also known as MABLE E. TEETS (4135). She lived in Nov, 2003 at Boonsboro, Maryland.
162. ii. RAYMOND "RAY" (3493) was born on Aug 28, 1919. He married Catherine Delilah "Kitty" Godlove (9531), daughter of Cleal Godlove (20178) and Remina (--?--) (20179), on Aug 25, 1946 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Sep 17, 1999 at age 80.
163. iii. MELVIN EUGENE (4793) was born on Jan 1, 1926. He married Vivian M. Combs (9630) on Jul 20, 1950 at Winchester, Virginia. He died on Oct 16, 2002 at age 76.

75. HATTIE MAE⁴ TEETS (3389) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 2, 1880 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She was born on Feb 2, 1881 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Quincy R. Bradfield (8498), son of John Bradfield (20685) and Almada Wilkins (29765), on Dec 15, 1901 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Aug 13, 1964 at Virginia Mennonite Home, Harrisonburg, Virginia, at age 84. She was buried on Aug 16, 1964 at conducted by J. Ward Shank and S. A. Shank, Salem Church, Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Hattie May Teets (3389).

Children of Hattie Mae⁴ Teets (3389) and Charles Whetzel (20684) were:

- i. ERNEST GEYSER⁵ (4136) was born on Dec 3, 1899 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died before 1910.

He was also known as ERNEST GEYSER WHETZEL (4136).

Children of Hattie Mae⁴ Teets (3389) and Quincy R. Bradfield (8498) all born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

164. i. LILLIAN GAY⁵ (9582) was born circa 1903. She married Andrew Jackson "Andy" Wilkins (20687), son of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Nov 18, 1923 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. GORDON L. (11178) was born on Feb 25, 1913. He died in Oct, 1987 at Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, at age 74.
- iii. LLOYD A. (11179) was born on Jul 26, 1918. He died in Mar, 1987 at Stuart's Draft, Augusta, Virginia, at age 68.

76. RACHEL CATHERINE "KATIE/KALIE"⁴ TEETS (4047) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 26, 1883 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Noah Granville Combs (9625), son of George Combs (9626) and Tabitha (--?--) (9627), on Dec 25, 1904 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Apr 2, 1952 at stroke at age 69. She was buried on Apr 4, 1952 at Silas Brydge, Lyndhurst, Va., assisted by Samuel A. Shank, Linville, Va, Salem Church, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Rachel Catherine "Katie/Kalie"⁴ Teets (4047) and Noah Granville Combs (9625) were as follows:

- i. HARRY⁵ (11180) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- ii. GUY (11181) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- iii. LEWIS (11182) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- iv. GLENN (11183) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- v. ELEM (11184) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- vi. RAY (11185) died after Apr 2, 1952.
- vii. IVA (11186) married (--?--) Wilkins (11187). She died after Apr 2, 1952.
- viii. KAMSIE (11188) married (--?--) Lee (11189). She died after Apr 2, 1952.
- ix. SADIE (11190) married (--?--) Brill (11191). She died after Apr 2, 1952.
- x. INA (11192) married (--?--) Fletcher (11193). She died after Apr 2, 1952.
- xi. (--?--) (11194) died before Apr 2, 1952.

77. JACOB JACKSON "JACK"⁴ TEETS (3390) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 19, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Sep 20, 1885 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Sep 20, 1886 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Cora Ann "Cara" Dellinger (4137), daughter of (--?--) Dellinger (13010) and Rachel (--?--) (13009), on Sep 6, 1911 at the parsonage, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jul 4, 1956 at age 70. He was buried after Jul 4, 1956 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.

He was also known as Jackson Jacob Teets (3390). He was also known as Jacob J. Teats (3390). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Jacob Jackson "Jack"⁴ Teets (3390) and Cora Ann "Cara" Dellinger (4137) were as follows:

- i. UNNAMED⁵ (20897) was born on Oct 18, 1912 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Oct 18, 1912 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
165. ii. HAROLD PRESTON (7441) was born on Jan 11, 1914 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Marjorie Irene Huffman (20759). He died on Aug 1, 1981 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 67. He was buried after Aug 1, 1981 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.
166. iii. THELMA PAULINE (4139) was born on Jul 19, 1918 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Swadley (13012). She died on Mar 19, 1997 at Hagerstown, Maryland, at age 78.

167. iv. GLADYS IRENE (7442) was born on Apr 28, 1920 at West Virginia. She married William Linwood Welch (13011). She died on Oct 10, 2002 at Scotia, Schenectady, New York, at age 82.
168. v. CECIL JACKSON (7443) was born on Aug 3, 1922 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Helen Marie Silman (12303), daughter of Glenn C. Silman (19119) and Minnie Swisher (19120), on Aug 21, 1948 at at the home of his sister Thelma Swadley and husband John Swadley, Hagerstown, Maryland. He died on Aug 22, 1986 at Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, at age 64. He was buried after Aug 22, 1986 at East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
 - vi. (--?--) (9518) was born on May 7, 1927 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died before 1930.
 - vii. RALPH WALDO (7444) was born on Mar 8, 1929 at West Virginia. He died on Jul 30, 1959 at age 30. He was buried after Jul 30, 1959 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Fredrick, Virginia.

78. MOSES PARREN "MOSE"⁴ TEETS (3388) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 27, 1887 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Apr 26, 1888 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Feb 26, 1939. He married Jessie May "Jessa" Wilkins (4140), daughter of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Apr 14, 1910 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 16, 1939 at age 51. He died on Feb 25, 1939 at age 51. He was buried after Feb 16, 1939 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia. He was buried at Salem Mennonite Church, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

He was also known as Moses E. R. Teets (3388). He was also known as Moses Parrin Teets (3388). He was also known as Moses Parsons Teets (3388). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Moses Parren "Mose"⁴ Teets (3388) and Jessie May "Jessa" Wilkins (4140) were as follows:

- i. CHESTER BALF "CHET"⁵ (4141) was born on Jul 10, 1911. He married Ruth Belle Clarke (12302). He died on May 23, 1984 at age 72. He was buried after May 23, 1984 at Riverview Cemetery, Strasburg, Shenandoah, Virginia.
169. ii. CLIFTON LEE (4142) was born on Dec 23, 1912 at Kimsey Run, West Virginia. He married Golda Virginia "Goldie" Strawderman (8621) on Aug 31, 1935 at Mathias, West Virginia. He died on Oct 28, 1989 at Baker, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 76. He was buried after Oct 28, 1989 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.
170. iii. IVAN ANDREW (4143) was born on May 10, 1916 at Needmore, West Virginia. He married Francis Sourdred (11755). He married Essie Mae Link (11756). He married Wanda Garnet Byrd (8815), daughter of William Clinton Byrd (11753) and Lucinda Adaline Wood (11754), on Feb 28, 1948 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on Feb 26, 1980 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, at age 63. He was buried on Feb 29, 1980.
171. iv. ORVILLE WAYNE (4144) was born on Mar 30, 1918 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Dorothy Inez Webb (11764) on Jun 6, 1952 at Miami, Oklahoma. He died on Oct 15, 2007 at Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 89.
172. v. RUBY MAE (4145) was born on Apr 4, 1919 at West Virginia. She married Dallas Foltz (8501), son of C. R. Foltz (9595) and Lulu (--?--) (9596), on Sep 13, 1937 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Elmer L. Funk (10451) before Jul 18, 1972. She died on May 23, 1993 at age 74.
173. vi. MOSES VANE (4146) was born on Feb 1, 1923 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Hilda Hibbard (11774). He married Ethel Lou Tucker (11775), daughter of Louis Francis Tucker Jr (11776) and Floretta Golden (11777), on Jan 6, 1955. He died on Jul 7, 1989 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, at age 66.
174. vii. SHIRLEY BEATRICE (4147) was born on Jun 22, 1925 at Needmore, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Ottis Frederick Wilt (6911) on Jul 29, 1940 at Winchester, Virginia. She married Boyd Lee Fink (10452) on May 5, 1951 at Winchester, Virginia. She married Joseph Clyde Epley Jr. (6910) on Jun 25, 1988. She died on Mar 12, 1996 at Broadway, Virginia, at age 70.
175. viii. DAVIS JUNIOR "DOC" (10872) was born on Jun 21, 1928 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Shirley Ann Trigg (11785). He died on Feb 23, 1996 at DeLand, Piatt, Illinois, at age 67. He was buried after Feb 23, 1996 at Goose Creek Township Cemeter, De Land, Piatt, Illinois.
 - ix. MARY HELEN (4149) was born on Mar 4, 1930 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Jan 27, 1931 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as MARY HELLEN TEETS (4149).
176. x. FRANK HARLAN (11747) was born on Jun 19, 1934 at Lost City, West Virginia. He married Ruby Olaine Sager (11788) on Apr 6, 1956 at Broadway, Virginia. He died on Apr 21, 2008 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 73.

79. ROBERT WARDEN⁴ TEETS (3391) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 3, 1890 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Nov 23, 1890 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Nov 3, 1891 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Della Virginia Combs (4150), daughter of B. A. Combs (20172) and Sarah (--?--) (20173), on May 10, 1911 at the parsonage by George K. Heydrick, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Apr, 1967 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 76.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on circa Apr, 1942 at Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.

Children of Robert Warden⁴ Teets (3391) and Della Virginia Combs (4150) were as follows:

- i. KENNETH WARDEN⁵ (4151) was born on Dec 12, 1911 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Iva Halena Wilkins (9530) on Jul 1, 1932 at Petersburg, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Mar 22, 2000 at Montrose, Genesee, Michigan, at age 88.
- ii. FERN ELIZABETH (4152) was born on Feb 24, 1914 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married J. B. Wilton (20700) on May 14, 1933 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. She died before Dec 17, 2004.
She was also known as (4152) F. Elizabeth Teets.
- iii. ROBERT CARR (4153) was born on May 14, 1916. He was born on May 14, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jul 29, 1989 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 72. He was buried after Jul 20, 1989 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.
He was also known as ROBERT WARDEN "CAM" TEETS JR. (4153). He was also known as (4153) Robert Cam Teets.
177. iv. WOODROW WILSON (4154) was born on Jul 1, 1919 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Edna Racey (5164) on Feb 20, 1948. He died on Dec 17, 2004 at Winchester Medical Center, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia, at age 85. He was buried after Dec 17, 2004 at Michael R. Phelps Funeral Directors, Stephens City, Frederick, West Virginia.
- v. WINSTON EARL (4155) was born on Sep 14, 1922 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1977 at Winchester, Virginia, at age 54. He was buried in Aug, 1977 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Fredrick, Virginia.
He began military service on Feb 7, 1945 at Roanoke, Virginia.
178. vi. LELAND COMBS (4156) was born on Jun 25, 1924 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Lynette Swain (19014).
- vii. UNNAMED (9512) was born on May 7, 1927. He died on May 7, 1927 at stillborn.
- viii. FRANCES V. (4157) was born on Aug 4, 1929 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Ralph L. Ludwig (5174), son of Charles Edward Ludwig (33166) and Mary Hall Wilkins (33165).
She lived in Dec, 2004 at Hedgesville, West Virginia.

80. GRACE BELLE "GRACIE"⁴ TEETS (3392) (*Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 10, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Herbert L. Wilkins (8504), son of Richard Johnson Wilkins (9620) and Lucy E. Keller (9621), on Oct 17, 1920 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Apr 4, 1931 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 36. She was buried on Apr 5, 1931 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Grace Belle "Gracie"⁴ Teets (3392) and Herbert L. Wilkins (8504) were as follows:

- i. WADE MOYERS⁵ (29736) was born circa 1923 at Hardy, West Virginia.
He began military service on Feb 2, 1943 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.
- ii. OLIVENE (29737) was born on Jun 17, 1923 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in Jan, 2010 at age 86.
She was also known as OLIVIA WILKINS (29737).
- iii. HUGH G. (29738) was born on Dec 1, 1925 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- iv. BALF LYNN (29739) was born on Mar 23, 1928 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia.

81. MARY EMMA CORINA "RINNA/RINNIE"⁴ WAUGH (1494) (*Mary³ Teets, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 5, 1867 at Arlington, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Philip Madison Allman (9116), son of Samuel Bonnett Allman (18590) and Nancy Elizabeth McEvoy (18591), on Apr 24, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Sep 1, 1961 at Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 94. She was buried after Sep 1, 1961 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Emma Corina "Rinna/Rinnie"⁴ Waugh (1494) and Philip Madison Allman (9116) were as follows:

- i. CORA VANILLA⁵ (18592) was born on Oct 16, 1885 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Isaac Jackson Norman (18593), son of Shumate William Norman (18594) and Mary Romine (18595), on Oct 14, 1901 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on May 6, 1961 at age 75.
- ii. THEODOSA OLIVE (18596) was born on Sep 25, 1887. She married James M. McCartney (18599), son of William James McCartney (18600) and Julia Ann Moats (18601). She married George McCray (18597) on Jun 6, 1904. She married Quincy Allen "Quince" Powell (18598) after 1904. She died on Oct 14, 1970 at Lewis, West Virginia, at age 83.
- iii. ENOCH S. (18602) was born on Feb 18, 1890. He died on Nov 7, 1914 at age 24. He was buried after Nov 7, 1914 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.
- iv. EMMA TENNESSEE (18603) was born on Dec 2, 1891 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Samuel A. McCartney (18604), son of Adam Patrick McCartney (18605) and Susan Minerva Ballard (18606), on Sep 11, 1911 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on Jul 15, 1973 at Ireland, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 81.
- v. GEORGE GROVER (18607) was born on Mar 19, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Artha B. McCourt (18608) circa 1924. He died on Jul 31, 1950 at Vardis, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 56. He was buried after Jul 31, 1950 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.

- vi. LEANNA MYRTLE (18609) was born on Oct 11, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married James Benton Norman (18610), son of James L. Norman (18611), on Jun 26, 1914 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on Mar 29, 1936 at Duffy, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 39. She was buried after Mar 29, 1936 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.
- vii. VIRGIL MIFFLIN (18612) was born on Oct 3, 1899 at Sablin, Lewis, West Virginia. He married Brydia Williams (18613) on Apr 11, 1925. He died on Oct 2, 1992 at Derry, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, at age 92.
- viii. MARY MINERVA (18614) was born on Feb 15, 1902 at Duffy, Lewis, West Virginia. She married Charles Fletcher (18616). She married Lannis Swisher (18615) on Sep 5, 1918 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on Jul 12, 1992 at Bellflower, Los Angeles, California, at age 90.
- ix. FLORA MAE (18617) was born on Aug 25, 1904 at Lewis, West Virginia. She married William Henry McCartney (18618), son of Jacob Jackson McCartney (18619) and Mary Florence Davis (18620), on Jul 14, 1923 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on Feb 25, 1988 at Baltimore, Maryland, at age 83. She was buried after Feb 25, 1988 at Kincaid Cemetery, Babylon, Lewis, West Virginia.
- x. ELIZABETH EULA (18621) was born on Jan 18, 1907 at Duffy, Lewis, West Virginia. She married James Clinton Crawford (18622) on Jan 16, 1925 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died on Aug 31, 1987 at Philippi, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 80.
- xi. RUBY NORETHA (18623) was born on Dec 7, 1909. She married Robert D. Marsh (18624) on Oct 14, 1933 at Lewis, West Virginia. She died after Jul, 1992.

82. ZELLA MYRTLE⁴ WAUGH (1438) (*Mary³ Teets, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 18, 1875 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Howard Burton "Burt" Davidson (1439), son of Elisha D. Davidson (18630) and Sarah L. Friend (18631), on Mar 1, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 6, 1955 at Worthington, Marion, West Virginia, at age 80. She was buried after Oct 6, 1955 at Arlington Baptist Cemetery, Arlington, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Zella Myrtle⁴ Waugh (1438) and Howard Burton "Burt" Davidson (1439) were as follows:

- i. IDA M.⁵ (18634) was born on Jul 13, 1879 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 31, 1889 at age 10. She was buried after Dec 31, 1889 at Salem Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. HOY (18632) was born on Aug 16, 1911 at West Virginia. He married Thelma Wood (18633). He died in Apr, 1982 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, at age 70.

83. LIBBY SOPHIA "IBBIE"⁴ WAUGH (1440) (*Mary³ Teets, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 1, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Stanley Beecher Riggleman (1441), son of John W. Riggleman (32824) and Melvina Whalen Ray (10051), on Apr 4, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Apr 18, 1933 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 51. She was buried after Apr 18, 1933 at Laurel Fork Cemetery, Kanawha Run, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Ibbey B. Waugh (1440).

Children of Libby Sophia "Ibbie"⁴ Waugh (1440) and Stanley Beecher Riggleman (1441) were as follows:

- i. ORVILLE TEETS⁵ (11240) was born on Jul 18, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Lovie May Pringle (18636), daughter of Jesse L. Pringle (18637), on Nov 19, 1929 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jun 17, 1962 at Ravenna, Porgage, Ohio, at age 62. He was buried after Jun 17, 1962 at Rock Cave Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. ORTON R. (11241) was born on Jul 18, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Madeline J. Moore (18641). He married Estie E. Hosaflook (18638), daughter of W. C. Hosaflook (18639) and N. H. (--?--) (18640), on Apr 19, 1924 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Dec, 1978 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. He was buried in Dec, 1978 at Clay Memorial Gardens, Clay, Ohio.
- iii. NORA BELL (18642) was born on Nov 21, 1903 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born on Nov 21, 1904. She married J. A. Wilt (18643) on Apr 23, 1921 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in Mar, 1971 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 67.
- iv. WILLIAM HARTSEL (11243) was born on Jun 8, 1906 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Beatrice Minnie DePoy (18644), daughter of Charles DePoy (18645) and Minnie Loudin (18646), on Mar 19, 1933 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 5, 1995 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio, at age 88. He was buried after May 5, 1995 at Dorset Cemetery, Dorset, Ashtabula, Ohio.
- v. LELA MADGE (18647) was born on Nov 17, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married (--?--) McCauley (18651). She married Otis Russell Anglin (18648), son of Doff Anglin (18649) and Rosa Lewis (18650), on Nov 16, 1929 at Sand Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died in Jun, 1984 at age 73.
- vi. LILLIE GENIVIEVE (18652) was born on Apr 28, 1912 at French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Willie Earnest Eskew (18653), son of Lawrence Clifton Eskew (853) and Ada Hess "Adie" Hess (3590), on Dec 25, 1957 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 19, 2003 at Hospital, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 91. She was buried after Oct 19, 2003 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

84. MINNIE LORINDA⁴ WAUGH (1442) (*Mary³ Teets, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born in Nov, 1884. She married Henry Richard "Rich" Davidson (1443), son of Elisha D. Davidson (18630) and Sarah L. Friend (18631), on Dec 25, 1903.

Children of Minnie Lorinda⁴ Waugh (1442) and Henry Richard "Rich" Davidson (1443) were as follows:

- i. BERTHA M.⁵ (18656) was born in 1904. She died in 1907.
- ii. HARTSEL HENRY (18657) was born in 1906. He died in 1906.

85. ELDA LARK "ELDIE"⁴ WAUGH (18658) (*Mary³ Teets, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 17, 1888 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married George M. Jeffries (18669), son of J. R. Jeffries (18670) and Mary (--?--) (18671), on May 30, 1912 at Lewis, West Virginia.

Children of Elda Lark "Eldie"⁴ Waugh (18658) include:

- i. RUSSELL HOY "PAT"⁵ (18659) was born on Nov 6, 1905 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Merle Elizabeth Morrison (18660), daughter of Jacob R. Morrison (18661) and Ida B. Posey (18662), on Apr 17, 1927 at Lewis, West Virginia. He died on Jan 22, 1987 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 81. He was buried after Jan 22, 1987 at Morrison-Hull Cemetery, Walkersville, West Virginia.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH (18663) was born on Oct 20, 1906. She died on Aug 9, 1908 at Lewis, West Virginia, at age 1. She was buried after Aug 9, 1908 at Vandalia Cemetery, Lewis, West Virginia.
- iii. THELMA A. (18664) was born on Aug 8, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Hugh McCartney (18665), son of John McCartney (18666) and Lilly (--?--) (18667), on Jan 18, 1926 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Hugh Claypole (18668) circa 1927. She died on Jul 22, 2004 at Steubenville, Ohio, at age 93. She was buried after Jul 22, 2004 at Union Cemetery.

Children of Elda Lark "Eldie"⁴ Waugh (18658) and George M. Jeffries (18669) were:

- i. MARY O.⁵ (18672) was born on Sep 13, 1912 at West Virginia. She died on Dec 23, 1966 at Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, at age 54.

86. GRETA EMMA⁴ TEETS (2058) (*Daniel³, Anthony², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 8, 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Phaotis (Phati) Boone Proudfoot (2061), son of Edwin Duncan Proudfoot (2062) and Jane Elizabeth Weaver (2063), on Jan 24, 1914 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in Feb, 1971 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried after Feb, 1971 at Mt. Lebanon Church Cemetery, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.

Boone and Greta Teets wrote a "History of the Teets Family" and donated it to West Virginia Wesleyan College in Buckhannon.

Children of Greta Emma⁴ Teets (2058) and Phaotis (Phati) Boone Proudfoot (2061) are:

- i. PAUL M.⁵ (6258) was born circa 1921.

87. CORA LENA⁴ TEETS (2050) (*David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 10, 1877 at Barbour, West Virginia. She married Wyatt Queen (2051), son of Daniel Queen (2052) and Mary Ellen Lewis (2053), on Dec 22, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 18, 1962 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85. She was buried after Feb 18, 1962 at Pleasant View, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as (2050) Cora Leana Teets.

Children of Cora Lena⁴ Teets (2050) and Wyatt Queen (2051) were as follows:

- i. BERNARD⁵ (10170) died on Mar 17, 1912 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried after Mar 17, 1912 at Pleasant View, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. WINNIE MYRTLE (3495) was born on Jan 4, 1899 at Lewis, West Virginia. She married William Hansel Arnold (10143), son of W. J. Arnold (34005) and L. J. (--?--) (34006), on Oct 1, 1919 at Volga, Barbour, West Virginia. She died in Jul, 1985 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, at age 86.
- iii. FRENCH WILSON (3496) was born on Aug 31, 1903 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Jun, 1978 at age 74.
179. iv. FRED A MAY (3497) was born on Oct 21, 1905 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Philip Andrew Simon (10144), son of George Ellis Simon (10175) and Ruth Ellis Berthena Lamb (10176), on Sep 23, 1927 at Volga, Barbour, West Virginia. She died on May 20, 1984 at Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried on May 23, 1984 at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. RUSSELL DELBERT (3498) was born on Jul 18, 1906 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 3, 2002 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 95.
He was also known as DELBERT RUSSELL QUEEN (3498).
- vi. MASON EARL (3499) was born on Mar 25, 1910 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Feb, 1965 at age 54.
- vii. HARRY WYATT (3500) was born on Feb 27, 1914 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in 1918 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried in 1918 at Pleasant View, Warren District, Upshur, West Virginia.

- viii. FOREST DALE (3501) was born on Aug 26, 1920 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 18, 1995 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 75.

88. ZONA MAUDE "ZONIE"⁴ TEETS (3478) (*David*³, *Levi*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Aug 22, 1878 at Hodgesville, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Obie Wilson Arnold (7852), son of Luther M. Arnold (10090) and Matilda (--?--) (10091), on Aug 21, 1899 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Nov 7, 1967 at Wheeling, West Virginia, at age 89.

Children of Zona Maude "Zonie"⁴ Teets (3478) and Obie Wilson Arnold (7852) were as follows:

- i. PARKER⁵ (10084).
 - ii. JAMES (10082).
 - iii. C. GEORGE (10083).
 - iv. MILDRED (10088) married (--?--) Feller (10089).
 - v. RUSSELL (10085).
 - vi. GEORGIA (10086) married (--?--) Davis (10087).
180. vii. THOMAS W. (10075) was born on Mar 14, 1905 at Davis, West Virginia. He married Marie Tyson (10076). He died on May 11, 1980 at Memorial Hospital, Somerset, Pennsylvania, at age 75. He was buried after May 11, 1980 at Scarpelli Funeral Home, Davis Cemetery, Davis, West Virginia.

89. DESSIE HALL⁴ TEETS (2056) (*David*³, *Levi*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Apr 12, 1882 at Preston, West Virginia. She married Floyd Bean (2057) on Nov 7, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 3, 1966 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 83. She was buried on Feb 6, 1966 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Jessie Bean (2056).

Children of Dessie Hall⁴ Teets (2056) and Floyd Bean (2057) were:

181. i. HAZEL ANNA⁵ (10145) was born on Jun 29, 1901 at Peel Tree, Barbour, West Virginia. She married Clyde S. Queen (10146). She died in 1975 at Paoli Memorial Hospital, Paoli, Pennsylvania.

90. THOMAS CECIL⁴ TEETS (2107) (*David*³, *Levi*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 9, 1889 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hazel Cobun (10139) on Apr 23, 1913 at at Homer Coburn's residence, Reedsville, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jul 13, 1972 at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 82. He was buried after Jul 13, 1972 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He was also known as Thomas D. Cecil Teets (2107). He was also known as Thomas P. Teets (2107). He registered for the WWI Draft on between Jan 5, 1917 and 1918 at Preston, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Thomas Cecil⁴ Teets (2107) and Hazel Cobun (10139) were as follows:

182. i. EDNA L.⁵ (10164) was born in 1914 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on May 15, 1932 at Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. She was buried on May 17, 1932 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- ii. GLENN C. (10165) was born on Jul 7, 1916 at West Virginia. He died in Feb, 1977 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 60.
- He began military service on Dec 15, 1942 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.
- iii. OLIVE H. (10166) was born circa 1917 at West Virginia.
- iv. THOMAS E. (10167) was born on Jul 7, 1919 at West Virginia. He died in Jul, 1984 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.
- v. EARL T. (10168) was born circa 1920 at West Virginia.
- vi. LENA A. (10169) was born circa 1922 at West Virginia.

91. ALTA MARY⁴ TEETS (2110) (*David*³, *Levi*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jun 4, 1894. She was born on Jun 24, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Raymond Clayton Bolyard (10140), son of Morgan M. Bolyard (10141) and Elizabeth Lawrence (10142), on Dec 25, 1916 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Jul 24, 1976 at Broaddus Hospital, Philippi, Braxton, West Virginia, at age 82. She died in Aug, 1976 at age 82.

Children of Alta Mary⁴ Teets (2110) and Raymond Clayton Bolyard (10140) are as follows:

- i. RUTH⁵ (10152) married (--?--) Chrisman (10153).
- ii. KEITH (10154).
- iii. KENT (10155).
- iv. LOWELL (10156).
- v. LARRY (10157).
- vi. MARVIN (10158).

92. WILLIAM MATTHEW "WILLIE"⁴ TEETS (3477) (*David*³, *Levi*², *Jacob*¹) was born in Jul, 1898. He was born on Jul 19, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Gladys H. Rinehart (5885), daughter of John Rinehart (5886) and Ida Gladwell (5887), on Sep 5, 1918. He died on May 19, 1973 at Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after May 19, 1973 at Hinkle Funeral Home, Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He was also known as (3477) Willie M. per 1900 U. S. Federal Census. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 7, 1918 at Preston, West Virginia.

Children of William Matthew "Willie"⁴ Teets (3477) and Gladys H. Rinehart (5885) are:

183. i. HANCELL ASHTON⁵ (5888) was born on Jan 20, 1919. He married Mildred L. Donham (12558).

93. EDWARD RUSSELL⁴ TEETS (5934) (*Jacob³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 17, 1884 at Aurora, West Virginia. He was born on Feb 27, 1884. He married Rose Little (9634), daughter of Hiram Little (9635), on Nov 12, 1908 at Harrison, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942.

Children of Edward Russell⁴ Teets (5934) and Rose Little (9634) are:

- i. MARY C.⁵ (27202) married Darwin V. Pifer (27203) on Oct 29, 1933 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

94. HENRY WADE⁴ TEETS (5933) (*Jacob³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 18, 1889 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Ardie Hattie McCrum (2067), daughter of Alvin Adam McCrum (2068) and Margaret "Maggie" Shuttlesworth (2069), on Dec 26, 1912. He died on Sep 22, 1969 at at home, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried after Sep 22, 1969 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

No children, only 21 cats! He was a retired carpenter and farmer. He was also known as Wade Henry Teets (5933). He was also known as Wade Hampton (Henry Wade) Teets (5933). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Preston, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Kingwood, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Henry Wade⁴ Teets (5933) and Ardie Hattie McCrum (2067) are as follows:

- i. BEN⁵ (5939).
- ii. JIM (5940).
- iii. CAL (5941).
- iv. DAVID (5942).

95. DAYTON LEVI⁴ TEETS (7436) (*Calvin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on May 9, 1895 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Addie (--?--) (7440). He married Ruby Lorraine Halbritter (26995) on Dec 26, 1936 at Mount Storm, Preston, West Virginia. He died in Jul, 1967 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 72. He was buried in Jul, 1967 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Preston, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Marion, West Virginia.

There were no children of Dayton Levi⁴ Teets (7436) and Addie (--?--) (7440).

Children of Dayton Levi⁴ Teets (7436) and Ruby Lorraine Halbritter (26995) are as follows:

- i. WENDELL DAYTON⁵ (27015) was born circa 1945 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. He married Linda Lea Martin (27016), daughter of Lloyd Clifford Martin (27017) and Lucille Delia Bolyard (27018), on Jun 5, 1965 at Tunnelton Methodist Church, Tunnelton, Preston, West Virginia.
- ii. MICHAEL LEVI (27019) was born circa 1949 at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married Lucy Uldine Sanders (27020), daughter of Jacob Junior Sanders (27021) and Mary Elizabeth Donovan (27022), on Jan 25, 1969 at United Methodist Church, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

96. HILDA V.⁴ ALBERTS (3421) (*Susan³ Teets, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 1, 1896 at Aurora, West Virginia. She married Harold Bernard McCrum (5916), son of Page Robert McCrum (6301) and Lucy Blanche Brown (6304), circa 1924. She died on Mar 17, 1978 at Hopemont State Hospital, Terra Alta, Preston, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Hilda V.⁴ Alberts (3421) and Harold Bernard McCrum (5916) were as follows:

184. i. CHARLES BERNARD "MAC"⁵ (5918) was born on Sep 10, 1925 at Keyser, West Virginia. He married Arveta M. Michaels (5919), daughter of John H. Michaels (6323). He died on Feb 23, 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 79. He was buried on Feb 27, 2005 at Stewart Funeral Home, Oakland, Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, West Virginia.
- ii. PAGE NICKLIN (5917) was born on May 26, 1927 at West Virginia.

97. GRACE VIRGINIA⁴ TEETS (7429) (*Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 24, 1902 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She married Lawrence Denison (27146) on Jun 30, 1923 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on Apr 25, 2008 at Oakland Nursing and Rehab Center, Oakland, Maryland, at age 105. She was buried on Apr 28, 2008 at Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Grace Virginia⁴ Teets (7429) and Lawrence Denison (27146) are as follows:

- i. LAWRENCE P.⁵ (29467).
- ii. FRANKLIN M. (29468).
- iii. BARBARA D. (29469) married (--?--) Ward (29470).
- iv. NANCY (29471) married Thomas D. Kight (29472).

98. MARY THELMA⁴ TEETS (7430) (*Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 18, 1904 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She married Jesse Cook Adams (12901). She died on Mar 15, 1994 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 90.

She was also known as Thelma M. Adams (7430).

Children of Mary Thelma⁴ Teets (7430) and Jesse Cook Adams (12901) were as follows:

- i. THOMAS⁵ (12906).
- ii. JAMES (12903) died before 2000.
- iii. SALLY (12904) married (--?--) Torno (12905). She died before 2000.
185. iv. PEGGY THELMA (12907) was born on Oct 5, 1928. She married Wade Jacob Houser (12908), son of Wade Hampton Hauser (28088) and Maxine Catherine Close (28089), on Sep 12, 1953. She died on Mar 2, 2009 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 80.
186. v. JACK TEETS (12900) was born on Feb 24, 1938 at Keyser, West Virginia. He married Doris Eugenia Sanders (12902). He died on Feb 22, 2000 at Monongalia Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 61.

99. LAVINA MAE "VINE"⁴ TEETS (250) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 25, 1872 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born on Mar 26, 1872 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Amos Lee Starkey (269), son of Jesse W. Starkey (2074) and Margaret J. (--?--) (2075), on Nov 4, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 1, 1929 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 57. She was buried after May 1, 1929 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Lovena or Lovina (250). She was also known as Lovina Teets (250). She was also known as Levina Teets (250).

Children of Lavina Mae "Vine"⁴ Teets (250) include:

- i. UNKNOWN⁵ (3170) was born on Mar 19, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Apr 22, 1900.

Children of Lavina Mae "Vine"⁴ Teets (250) and Amos Lee Starkey (269) were as follows:

187. i. ORAL BURNAM⁵ (3173) was born on Jun 21, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Joy (--?--) (19037) circa 1924. He died on Jul 19, 1982 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 84. He was buried after Jul 19, 1982 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. WRETHA (18749) was born on Mar 19, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Apr 22, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried after Apr 22, 1900 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
She was also known as REATHA STARKEY (18749).
188. iii. JESSE CECIL (3172) was born on Mar 2, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Eula Mae Eskew (19040). He died on Nov 27, 1959 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 58. He was buried after Nov 27, 1959 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. CARROLL CLIFTON (3171) was born either Jan 2, 1903 or Jan 3, 1903 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Jan 8, 1903. He died on Feb 28, 1923 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried after Feb 28, 1923 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. AMOS GARLAND (3174) was born on Apr 15, 1905 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 18, 1978 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after May 18, 1978 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- vi. GENEVA LOVIE (3175) was born on Oct 24, 1910 at West Virginia. She married (--?--) Panther (3176). She died in Apr, 1992 at age 81.

100. MARGARET "MAGGIE"⁴ TEETS (249) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 23, 1876 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Jacob Willis "Willie" Wolfe (829), son of James Abraham Wolfe (831) and Elizabeth Cutright (830), on Apr 2, 1893. She died on Aug 26, 1963 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 87.

She was also known as Maggie Teets (249).

Children of Margaret "Maggie"⁴ Teets (249) and Jacob Willis "Willie" Wolfe (829) were as follows:

- i. RAYMOND WILSON⁵ (3183) was born on Sep 26, 1894 at Queens, Upshur, West Virginia. He was born in Sep, 1895 at West Virginia. He married Gladys Van Gilder (3204) on Aug 23, 1915. He died on Sep 21, 1968 at Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, at age 73.
He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Virginia.
- ii. AUDRA EDITH (2119) was born on Dec 20, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born in Dec, 1897 at West Virginia. She died on May 4, 1970 at age 73.
- iii. LENA LORA (3184) was born on Jul 16, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jul 18, 1968 at age 69.
- iv. OVA BEATRICE (3185) was born on Oct 4, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Quick (3188). She died on Feb 23, 1975 at age 73.
- v. LENA LORA (3186) was born on Nov 29, 1904 at Queens, Upshur, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Winters (3187). She died on Dec 9, 1965 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 61.

101. WINNIE⁴ TEETS (258) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 17, 1881 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson "Jack/Jake" Leigh (2079), son of Stephen Quitman Leigh (2080) and Eliza Sidney Gooden (2081), on Oct 20, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 17, 1960 at R-3, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was buried on Dec 20, 1960 at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Minnie Teets (258).

Children of Winnie⁴ Teets (258) and Andrew Jackson "Jack/Jake" Leigh (2079) were as follows:

- i. JAMES LOREN "JAKE"⁵ (1047) was born on Aug 6, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Sep 8, 1903 at age 4. He was buried after Sep 8, 1903 at Maher Cemetery, Washington District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
He was also known as (1047) Loran Leigh.
- ii. NELLIE J. (3195) was born on Dec 12, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. EVELINA (8665) was born on Jul 12, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. TEXIE RUTH (8666) was born on Aug 6, 1904 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON (3194) was born on Feb 21, 1906 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- vi. WILLIE (3193) was born circa 1907 at West Virginia. He died on Jan 8, 1965.
- vii. ANNA B. "ANNIE" (3196) was born in 1909.
- viii. CLEFTOR J. (8667) was born on Mar 5, 1911 at West Virginia. He died on May 19, 1997 at Cuyahoga, Ohio, at age 86.
- ix. EUNICE (8668) was born circa 1914 at West Virginia.
- x. FRED JERL "FREDDIE" (8669) was born on Sep 15, 1917 at West Virginia. He died on Jul 13, 1993 at Fisher-Titus Memorial Hospital, Norwalk, Huron, Ohio, at age 75.
- xi. WALLACE OMAN (3192) was born in 1923. He died in 1944. He was buried in 1944 at Mount Olive Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

102. JEFFERSON "JEFF"⁴ TEETS (253) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 25, 1884 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Lillie Mae (May) Cutright (262), daughter of Jasper Newton "Gaff" Cutright (839) and Jemima Cutright (838), on Dec 21, 1905 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Icie P. Shomo (840), daughter of Benjamin Shomo (841) and Flora E. "Lorie" McLain (7732), on Jul 7, 1914. He died on Dec 9, 1959 at age 75. He was buried in 1959 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Jefferson "Jeff"⁴ Teets (253) and Lillie Mae (May) Cutright (262) were as follows:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁵ (2126) was born on Jan 12, 1906. He died on Mar 12, 1906.
- ii. WILBERT HAROLD (7802) was born circa Nov, 1906. He died on Feb 9, 1907.

Children of Jefferson "Jeff"⁴ Teets (253) and Icie P. Shomo (840) were as follows:

189. i. GLADYS V.⁵ (3180) was born on May 1, 1911 at West Virginia. She married James Bennett (3336). She died on Mar 8, 1989 at Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 77.
- ii. PAULINE ELLEN (3179) was born on Sep 27, 1915 at West Virginia. She married Parley Basil Tenney (28118), son of Worth Tenney (28119) and Lucy L. Tenney (28120), on Jul 13, 1953 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Wilt (3345) after 1954. She died on Oct 19, 2001 at Belington, Barbour, West Virginia, at age 86.
190. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH (3181) was born on Mar 31, 1917 at West Virginia. She married Ivan Lee Moffett (3344). She married Charles Edward Reeder (3341), son of Edward Reeder (32372) and Gertie (--?--) (32373), on Jan 11, 1936 at Upshur, West Virginia.
191. iv. HARRY JEFFERSON (1507) was born on Dec 19, 1918 at Ivanhoe. He married Lorene E. Crites (3346). He died in Nov, 1975 at age 56. He was buried at Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
192. v. CECIL CURTIS (3087) was born on Oct 3, 1920. He married Freda Ruby Harrah (3347) on Nov 27, 1948 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1995 at age 74. He was buried in Aug, 1995 at Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, West Virginia.
193. vi. DEMPSEY ROBERT "DEMP" (3182) was born on Mar 7, 1923 at West Virginia. He married Nellie Marie Bender (3354), daughter of Alva Bender (20900) and Florence Ramey (20901), on Oct 2, 1950 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Charlotte Johnston (27909), daughter of Clarence Johnston (28136) and Georgia McCauley (28137), on Jan 5, 1963 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. He died on Apr 27, 1983 at age 60. He was buried after Apr 27, 1983 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
194. vii. PHYLLIS IRENE (3178) was born on Mar 31, 1926. She married James Graham (3361). She died on Nov 7, 1999 at age 73.

103. GROVER CLEVELAND⁴ TEETS (254) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 11, 1886 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Apr 14, 1886 at West Virginia. He married Eva Grace Hornbeck (266), daughter of Moses Clarendon Hornbeck (277) and Phoebe Elizabeth "Betty" Boyce (278), on Jul 9, 1911 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jul 10, 1950 at Weston Hospital, Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 64. He was buried on Jul 10, 1950 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He had black hair and blue eyes. In later life, was diabetic and suffered from hardening of arteries. Grover was skilled in the use of plows, mowing machines (horse drawn) and making and repairing all farm tools. He could do some blacksmithing, cut timber and hired saw mill to make lumber for barn building. He was good with livestock. Raised corn, wheat, buckwheat, and cane. Worked in timbering in Upshur and Randolph Counties. Worked in glass factory at Tennerton, WV until it burned down. Worked at Thornhill Lumber Mills at Hampton, WV and farmed at Hinkleville and at Liggett Addition of Buckhannon. Spent early life around Hemlock, WV. Lived after married at Hampton, Tennerton, Lick Run Road, Hinkleville and last years of life at Liggett Addition of Buckhannon, WV.

Religious affiliations: Hampton Presbyterian Church; insisted children all attend church and strict in school attendance. Belonged to Odd Fellows Lodge as young man. Was member of early school board for Hinkleville Public School District. Could play harmonica and fiddle and liked to sing old songs. Insisted on all family getting an education and having "a good name". Hard worker and good provider for family. Was skillful in use of herbal remedies and could identify many useful herbs. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Grover Cleveland⁴ Teets (254) and Eva Grace Hornbeck (266) were as follows:

195. i. LOUIS EDWARD "EDDIE"⁵ (7754) was born on Jun 23, 1912 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Elsie Rue Carte (8492) on Aug 11, 1934 at Glenville, Gilmer, West Virginia. He died on Feb 25, 2003 at Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, at age 90.
- ii. GORDON MAXWELL (323) was born on Jun 12, 1914. He married Elsie Elizabeth Wiley (8655) on Sep 14, 1940. He died on May 28, 1963 at Duval, Florida, at age 48. He was buried on May 28, 1963 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
196. iii. WOODROW WILSON (267) was born on Oct 20, 1916. He married Fay Lucille Worchester (268), daughter of Harley Worchester (2540) and Mary Nolan (2541), on Jul 17, 1939. He died on Sep 11, 2010 at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 93.
197. iv. VIRGINIA GRACE (324) was born on Dec 17, 1918 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Madison Cortelyou Carr (8656), son of Charles W. Carr (28122) and Teresa (--?--) (28123), on Jun 11, 1939 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 12, 2001 at age 82.
198. v. MARY ELIZABETH (333) was born on Jun 17, 1921. She married Frederick Vermont Smith (5376), son of E. M. "Evermont" Smith (9718) and Elizabeth Ann "Lizzy" Murphy (9719), on Dec 20, 1941 at Methodist Parsonage, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- vi. BILLIE FORD (334) was born on Oct 2, 1922. He was born on Oct 26, 1923. He died on Mar 15, 1941 at home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 17. He was buried on Mar 15, 1941 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- vii. BETTY LOU (332) was born on Aug 29, 1927. She married (--?--) Unknown (8660). She married Charles Edward Baxa (8659) on Feb 15, 1946 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. She married Arthur Blackburn (3177) on Apr 27, 1962. She died on Jul 9, 1976 at Brevard, Florida, at age 48.
199. viii. CHARLES EVERETT (8661) was born on Nov 7, 1929. He married Glenna Marie Hibbs (8662) on Jul 21, 1953.

104. LLOYD GRANVILLE⁴ TEETS (255) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 2, 1888 at (believed to be an error in the records). He was born on Jun 26, 1888 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Iva Wayts (842), daughter of James Knox Wayts (844) and Susan Catherine Bean (843), on Oct 27, 1908 at by L. L. Westfall, United Brethren Church, Indian Camp, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 1, 1938 at Lincoln District, Farmington, Marion, West Virginia, at age 49. He was buried on Feb 4, 1938 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Loyd Granville Teets (255). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, He spelled his own name Loyd (not Lloyd) on the draft registration card. Perhaps he couldn't write!

Children of Lloyd Granville⁴ Teets (255) and Mary Iva Wayts (842) were as follows:

200. i. JAMES LESLIE⁵ (6794) was born on May 9, 1909 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hannah Maxine Weaver (6797), daughter of William H. Weaver (6798) and Ona May Layman (6799), on Jan 7, 1942 at Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jan 11, 1942 at Hopemont Sanitarium Hospital, Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, at age 32. He was buried on Jan 12, 1942 at Mannington, Marion, West Virginia.
- ii. JOHN COLUMBUS (6795) was born on Dec 11, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Ruth Powell (11295) on Jul 1, 1933 at Vienna, South Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia. He died on Jul 9, 1934 at of 305 Hammatt Avenue, Williams District, Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, at age 23. He was buried on Jul 11, 1934 at by Leavitt & Co. of Parkersburg, IOOF Cemetery.

- iii. WALTER GARLAND (6796) was born on Nov 29, 1927 at West Virginia. He died on Nov 16, 1932 at of tetanus (due to nail puncture in foot), Camden-Clark Hospital, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, at age 4. He was buried on Nov 20, 1932 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. INFANT (815) was born before Nov 17, 1932. He/she died on Nov 17, 1932. He/she was buried after Nov 17, 1932 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

105. MOLLY MAE "MOLLIE"⁴ TEETS (256) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 13, 1891 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born in Feb, 1891. She married Ray Onzil Zirkle (1045), son of Daniel E. Zirkle (2082) and Margaret Ann "Maggie/Mary" Bosley (2083), on Jul 3, 1915 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 17, 1963 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, at age 72. She was buried on Nov 20, 1963 at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia.

She was also known as Mollie May Teets (256).

Children of Molly Mae "Mollie"⁴ Teets (256) and Ray Onzil Zirkle (1045) were as follows:

- 201. i. OREN LESLIE⁵ (4430) was born on May 27, 1914 at Alexander, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Maxine Estella Scott (4431), daughter of Thomas Franklin Scott (4436) and Effie Boserman (4437), on Nov 5, 1938. He died on Nov 7, 2005 at Heartland of Clarksburg Nursing Home, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 91. He was buried on Nov 9, 2005 at Harmer Funeral Home, Rev. Toni Beecher officiating, Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, West Virginia.
- ii. WILMA ELEANOR (3202) was born on Nov 24, 1915 at West Virginia. She married Glenn Thomas (3203) on Mar 27, 1937 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. She died on May 2, 2004 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, at age 88.
- iii. EMERSON (3198) was born on Aug 9, 1917 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Dec 19, 1970 at Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 53. He died on Dec 19, 1971 at age 54.
- iv. CHARLES CLIFFORD (3199) was born in 1919 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Jane (--?--) (4429). He died on Dec 31, 1975.
- 202. v. HEASTON HOLLIS (3197) was born on Apr 14, 1921 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Betty Jean McDonald (28622). He died on Jan 2, 1970 at Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 48. He was buried after Jan 2, 1970 at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia.
- vi. DENVER R. (28540) was born on Mar 11, 1923 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Mar 15, 1923 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Helen Jean Stansberry (28539), daughter of George Bruce Stansberry (18678) and Cena Irene (--?--) (18680), on Jan 10, 1944 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. He died on Oct 24, 1979 at Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 56.
- vii. DOROTHY ELOUISE (4426) was born in Mar, 1925 at West Virginia. She married Ira Edgell (4427).
- viii. DONALD LEE (3201) was born on Apr 8, 1931 at Harrison, West Virginia. He married Helen Madaline Chemo (4428), daughter of Stephen Chemo (28565) and Theresa Sabo (28566), on Aug 31, 1956 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia.

106. COSBY "COSBIE"⁴ TEETS (257) (*John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 15, 1893 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Gilbert Edgar Warner (1046), son of Thomas Alexander Warner (7910) and Adelaide Mae "Adda/Ada" Westfall (7911), on Jan 6, 1917 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Mar 17, 1968 at age 75. She was buried after Mar 17, 1968 at Buckhannon New Addition, Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was also known as Causba Teets (257). She was also known as Causbie Teets (257).

Children of Cosby "Cosbie"⁴ Teets (257) and Ora Meggs Ireland (13083) were:

- i. MYRTLE LEOTA⁵ (10696) was born on Aug 18, 1913 at Jackson, Kosciusko, Indiana. She married William Freelon Ward (10703), son of Benjamin Franklin Ward (11404) and Nitha Lula Morton (11405). She died in Dec, 1984 at Pinson, Madison, Tennessee, at age 71.

She was also known as MYRTLE IRELAND (10696).

Children of Cosby "Cosbie"⁴ Teets (257) and Gilbert Edgar Warner (1046) were as follows:

- i. ELEANOR ELIZABETH⁵ (10701) was born on Jul 7, 1919 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Edward James Mackey (11206), son of Adolphus B. Mackey (32041) and Nola L. (--?--) (32042), on Apr 28, 1957 at Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia. She died on Jan 17, 2002 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 82.
She was also known as ELIZABETH ELEANOR WARNER (10701).
- 203. ii. GILBERT CLYDE (10698) was born on Sep 16, 1920 at West Virginia. He married H. Marjorie (--?--) (28414) on Mar 14, 1976. He died on Dec 29, 2008 at Autumn Health Care Center, Newark, New Jersey, at age 88. He was buried on Jan 3, 2009 at Smith Chapel Cemetery.
- 204. iii. HENRY HARTZEL "HANK" (10697) was born on May 6, 1922 at West Virginia. He married Camile Lucille Tenney (11195) circa 1945 at First United Methodist Church, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 10, 2003 at Holbrook Nursing Home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Jan 13, 2003 at Tomblyn-Whitescarver Funeral Chapel, Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

- iv. ADDIE DORIS (10699) was born on Jan 17, 1924 at West Virginia. She married David Andrew Mason (10702). She died on Feb 3, 1997 at Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 73. She was buried after Feb 3, 1997 at Buckhannon New Addition, Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- 205. v. BETTY LOU (10700) was born on Oct 2, 1925 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married William Hazilton Gaunt (12847) on Jun 12, 1954.

107. JOHN COLUMBUS "JIM"⁴ TEETS JR. (1048) (*John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Mar 16, 1896 at Queens, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Adda Mae Warner (1049), daughter of T. A. Warner (2048) and "Addie" Westfall (2049), on Jan 23, 1920 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Sep 1, 1982 at age 86. He was buried after Sep 1, 1982 at Hampton Cemetery, Tennerton, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as (1048) Columbus Cecil "Jim" Teets. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Moundsville, Marshall, West Virginia.

Children of John Columbus "Jim"⁴ Teets Jr. (1048) and Adda Mae Warner (1049) were:

- i. STELLA AGNES⁵ (3189) was born on Dec 7, 1920. She died on Oct 13, 2002 at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 81. She was buried after Oct 13, 2002 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

She was was a manager for the Atomic Energy Commission and later on for the Nuclear Regulatory Commission. She lived between 1940 and 2001 at Washington, D.C.

108. THOMAS "TOM/TOMMY"⁴ TEETS (260) (*John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 4, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Opal Gale Eskew (851), daughter of Lawrence Clifton Eskew (853) and Ada Hess "Adie" Hess (3590), on Dec 3, 1921 at Lorentz, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Maisie Jane "Maize" Waugh (18625), daughter of John Hensley Grubb Waugh (18626) and Nancy Jane Fitzgerald (18627), on Oct 19, 1945 at Volga, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 20, 1965 at age 66. He was buried in 1965 at Lot #20c, Heavner New Addition, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Thomas "Tom/Tommy"⁴ Teets (260) and Opal Gale Eskew (851) all born at Upshur, West Virginia, were as follows:

- 206. i. ESTHER DELORES⁵ (4924) was born on Mar 16, 1922. She married Gale Adams (4925) on Sep 7, 1944 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 27, 1997 at age 75.
- ii. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH "TOD" (4931) was born on Aug 7, 1923. She married (--?--) Kohli (13055). She died on Mar 16, 2001 at Lima, Allen, Ohio, at age 77.
- 207. iii. NORA JUNE (4933) was born on Mar 4, 1926. She married Earl J. Patterson (4934), son of Wesley Patterson (4935) and Beulah Wilt (4936), on Aug 31, 1945 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 29, 2010 at age 84. She was buried on Dec 2, 2010.
- iv. DARRELL RONALD (4932) was born on Apr 13, 1928. He died on Jul 20, 1988 at Charles, Maryland, at age 60.
He began military service on Dec 12, 1945 at Fort Hayes, Ohio.
- v. ADA MAE (28131) was born on Jan 15, 1932. She married Richard James Riley (28132), son of Seymour Riley (28133) and Nancy Lawson (28134), on May 18, 1950 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 7, 2007 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 75.

There were no children of Thomas "Tom/Tommy"⁴ Teets (260) and Maisie Jane "Maize" Waugh (18625).

109. ALBRO AUSTIN⁴ CUTRIGHT (8952) (*Arrena*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Aug 11, 1875 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Martha Jane Wolfe (11091), daughter of James Abraham Wolfe (11097) and Elizabeth C. Cutright (11098), on Jan 31, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Feb 12, 1954 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried after Feb 12, 1954 at Mt. Union Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Albro Austin⁴ Cutright (8952) and Martha Jane Wolfe (11091) were as follows:

- i. MERRELL CARL⁵ (11092) was born in Oct, 1897 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- 208. ii. TRESSIE H. (11093) was born on Nov 28, 1906. She married Clarence E. Hockenberry (11094). She died on Jul 23, 2001 at age 94.

110. EDWARD FAY⁴ TEETS (1505) (*Granville*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 14, 1906 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Jean (--?--) (2130). He married Virginia Betty "Gin" Rowan (28124), daughter of George Washington Rowan (28125) and Betty Lee "Bettie" Shipman (28126), on Jul 6, 1935 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Nina Mae Lane (1513), daughter of Albert P. Lane (4525) and Maude E. Phillips (4526), on Mar 23, 1951 at E.U.B. Parsonage, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 16, 1997 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 91. He was buried after Apr 16, 1997 at Heavner New Addition, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Edward Fay⁴ Teets (1505) include:

- i. EDWARD FAY⁵ (4538) lived in Dec, 2004 at Boise, Idaho.

- ii. DAVID (4539) was also known as RONALD TEETS (4539). He lived in Dec, 2004 at Taegu, Korea. There were no children of Edward Fay⁴ Teets (1505) and Jean (--?--) (2130). There were no children of Edward Fay⁴ Teets (1505) and Virginia Betty "Gin" Rowan (28124). There were no children of Edward Fay⁴ Teets (1505) and Nina Mae Lane (1513).

111. RAY DEAN⁴ TEETS (1050) (*Granville*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jan 10, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Cloa Virginia (Euna/Clare) House (2123). He died on Mar 14, 1992 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 82. He was buried at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Ray Dean⁴ Teets (1050) and Cloa Virginia (Euna/Clare) House (2123) were as follows:

- 209. i. ALICE LOUISE⁵ (20744) was born on Sep 26, 1931 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Dale Andrew Ware (20745), son of Thomas Gilbert Ware (20754) and Florence Elizabeth Hardman (28121), on Aug 19, 1950 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. DENSEL RAY (2139) was born in 1937. He died on Nov 17, 1989. He was buried after Nov 17, 1989 at Heavner New Addition, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

112. ROY GLASCO⁴ TEETS (674) (*Albro*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jun 3, 1858 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Jul 3, 1878 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Una Francis Martin (682), daughter of Thomas N. Martin (2084) and Sarah Catherine Moore (2085), on Dec 11, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jun 8, 1958 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, at age 79. He was buried on Jun 10, 1958 at Waterloo Cemetery, Meade District, Alton, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Ray Glasco Teets (674). He was He was a child at home in 1880 in 1880 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was He was a farmer in Banks District in 1900 at Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Helvetia, Randolph, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Roy Glasco⁴ Teets (674) and Una Francis Martin (682) were as follows:

- i. OVAL BROWN⁵ (683) was born on Apr 13, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 15, 1968 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, at age 69. He died on May 24, 1968 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, at age 69. He was buried on May 27, 1968 at Waterloo Cemetery, Meade District, Alton, Upshur, West Virginia.
He was also known as (683) Oval. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia.
- ii. INFANT (1428) was born on Oct 2, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. He/she was born on Oct 21, 1902 at Holly Gove, Upshur, West Virginia. He/she died on Oct 21, 1902 at Holly Grove, Upshur, West Virginia. He/she was buried on Oct 22, 1902 at Moore Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. WILLIS A. (686) was born on Dec 26, 1910 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 7, 1913 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 2. He was buried on May 7, 1913 at Moore Cemetery, Banks District, Holly Grove, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. LYNETTE E. (685) was born circa 1915 at West Virginia.
- v. WELLINGTON (20896) was born circa 1919 at West Virginia.

113. ROSCOE FINLEY⁴ TEETS (679) (*Albro*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jun 1, 1892 at Turkey Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Georgia B. "Georgie" Brake (687), daughter of Isaac Newton Brake (2086) and Martha Sheppard Price (2087), on Nov 29, 1916 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 11, 1974 at age 81. He was buried after Apr 11, 1974 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia.

Children of Roscoe Finley⁴ Teets (679) and Georgia B. "Georgie" Brake (687) both born at Upshur, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. BERNARD ROSCOE⁵ (3109) was born on Mar 22, 1918. He died on Oct 1, 1937 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 19. He was buried after Jun 6, 1937 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. BERNADINE BRAKE (3110) was born on Sep 23, 1924. She died on Jun 4, 1939 at Union Protestant Hospital, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 14. She was buried on Jun 7, 1939 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
She was also known as BERNADINE R. TEETS (3110).

114. LEOTA LORA⁴ TEETS (3111) (*Albro*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Mar 12, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Hugh Brake (3112), son of Isaac Newton Brake (2086) and Martha Sheppard Price (2087), on Oct 7, 1917 at Turkey Run, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 10, 1973 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 79. She was

buried at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried after May 10, 1973 at Heavner Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Leota Lora⁴ Teets (3111) and Hugh Brake (3112) are:

- i. DELMER HUGH⁵ (3114) was born on Dec 25, 1920 at Buckhannon (Turkey Run), Upshur, West Virginia. He married Irene M. Page (3115) on Jun 30, 1960. He was also known as (3114) Delmar H. Brake.

115. EVERETT BRUCE⁴ TEETS (681) (*Albro³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 7, 1896 at Turkey Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Mackey (3116), daughter of Laco Mackey (9509) and Sarah (--?--) (9510), on Dec 12, 1922 at Harrison, West Virginia. He died on Jan 15, 1970 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. He died on Jan 23, 1970 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 74. He was buried in 1970 at Heavner Grove, New Addition, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was buried after Jan 23, 1970 at Old Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Kingwood, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Everett Bruce⁴ Teets (681) and Mary Mackey (3116) were as follows:

210. i. OLETA BELL⁵ (3118) was born on Jul 11, 1928. She married Billee Scott Mick (3119).
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH (3117) was born on May 5, 1939 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 5, 1939 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried on May 6, 1939 at Oakington Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

116. TURNER WADE⁴ TEETS (53) (*Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 30, 1885 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Lena Virginia Childress (689), daughter of Porter Loving Childress (691) and Eurenia Sanders Williams (690), on Dec 26, 1908 at Hinkleville, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on May 21, 1922 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 36. He was buried on May 22, 1922 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

The Buckhannon Record & Knight Errant, Thursday, 1/7/1909: "Ivanhoe community: Turner Teets who has been working on the C and I Railroad (aka Chesapeake and Ohio), came home during the holiday season, and to our great surprise brought his new wife, Miss Lena Childress." He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. The widow of Turner W. Teets, of Sago, was awarded \$35 per month by the state compensation commission. Teets was killed when he sustained a fractured spine in a slate fall, while employed by the Adrian-Hampton Coal Company of Hedricks.

Children of Turner Wade⁴ Teets (53) and Lena Virginia Childress (689) were as follows:

211. i. KATHERINE CHILDRESS⁵ (692) was born on Nov 12, 1909 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Ralph Howard Lemmon (696), son of William Lemmon (698) and Maude Poe (697), on Dec 2, 1929 at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. She died on Dec 8, 2003 at Rosewood Nursing Home, Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, at age 94. She was buried on Dec 11, 2003 at Oak Grove Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.
212. ii. HAZEL IRENE (693) was born on Feb 20, 1911 at Sago, Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. She married William Horace Jones (704). She married Lawrence Brill (702) on Oct 8, 1932 at Elm Grove, Ohio, West Virginia. She married Patrick John O'Connor (706) after 1935. She died on Jul 2, 2006 at Proctor, Marshall, West Virginia, at age 95.
213. iii. EVELYN VIRGINIA (694) was born on Sep 7, 1920 at Akron, Summit, Ohio. She married Bernard Leo Helfer Jr. (707), son of Bernard Leo Helfer (709) and Bernetta Evans (708), in May, 1940 at Payton, Illinois. She married William King Jr. (716), son of William King (718) and Rose Bleser (717), after 1953. She died in Jan, 1983 at Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, at age 62.

117. GRANVILLE LESLIE⁴ TEETS SR (52) (*Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 27, 1889 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Delphia Blanche Stansberry (46), daughter of Henry Orr Stansberry (317) and Cordelia Westfall (201), on Aug 8, 1914 at Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia. He died on Jun 15, 1965 at Baxa Hotel, age 75, Cerebrovascular accident, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 75. He was buried on Jul 3, 1965 at Buckhannon Memorial Park at Heavner, City District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. (to see where the cemetery is located, see map.).

According to Bobby Teets-Welcher, Leslie Teets, Sr. was actually named Granville Leslie Teets. He used it for a few years after he became an adult. He had trouble with his mail and someone else's mail in Buckhannon getting mixed up. He dropped the Granville from then on. He was a painter. He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was a mechanic. He was Leslie Teets Sr and Delphia joined the Central Methodist church in May 1924. They were received by L. E. Oldaker, and Ralph T. McCord, Pastor. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia.

Children of Granville Leslie⁴ Teets Sr (52) and Delphia Blanche Stansberry (46) were as follows:

214. i. DENNIS BILLY "BILL"⁵ (47) was born on May 13, 1915 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Virginia May "Jenny" Danforth (57), daughter of Robert William Danforth (1590) and Jessie Lee Cutlip (2861), on Nov 19, 1935. He married Mabel N. Scott (1430), daughter of William H. Scott (2549) and

- Cora A. Potts (2550), on Jan 15, 1965 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia. He died on Oct 28, 1976 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried after Oct 28, 1976 at Rock Cave Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.
215. ii. JOHN JAY (2) was born on Mar 3, 1917 at West Virginia. He married Dortha Irene Wilfong (27), daughter of James Abram Garfield "Uncle Gart" Wilfong Sr (182) and Martha Ellen Miles (108), on Apr 22, 1940 at Monterey, Highland, Virginia. He died on Nov 18, 1961 at leukemia, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 44. He was buried after Nov 18, 1961 at Memorial Park Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
216. iii. ANNA "ANN" LEE (49) was born on Jun 16, 1919 at West Virginia. She married Eugene Westfall "Gene" Conner (86), son of Noble Floyd Conner (3205) and Lena Louise Edwards (3206), on Mar 7, 1941 at Beckley, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on May 6, 1998 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried on May 9, 1998 at Wilson Funeral Home, Jonathan Nettles Officiating, Conner Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia.
217. iv. LESLIE "LES" (48) was born on Nov 3, 1929 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Barbara Jean "Bobby" Melton (62), daughter of Mont Clarence Melton Jr. (601) and Ruth Ragina Marsh Cutright (602), on Oct 20, 1956 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. He died on Aug 16, 2004 at San Marcos, Hays, Texas, at age 74. He was buried on Aug 20, 2004 at Evergreen Cemetery, Gustine, Comanche, Texas.

118. GRACE V.⁴ TEETS (55) (*Anthony*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 12, 1892. She was born in Oct, 1892 at West Virginia. She married William Thomas Smith (7925), son of Eldridge Smith (7926) and Mary E. (--?--) (7927). She died in Nov, 1978 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 86.

Children of Grace V.⁴ Teets (55) and William Thomas Smith (7925) were as follows:

218. i. IRENE⁵ (18519) was born on Feb 15, 1912 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Albert Ray Warner (30571), son of Wirt Troy Warner (30572) and Bertha Blanche Watson (30573), on Oct 19, 1929 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 20, 1953 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 41. She was buried on Feb 23, 1953 at Philadelphia Church Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. GLEN (10197) was born circa 1913 at West Virginia.
- iii. EDNA (10199) was born circa 1918 at West Virginia.
- iv. ROY (10198) was born circa 1918 at West Virginia.
- v. PAUL (10200) was born circa 1923 at West Virginia.

119. IROS ITA⁴ POST (11239) (*Mary*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born in Jan, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Oct 6, 1894 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Ethel M. Mick (12932), daughter of C. Lee Mick (12934) and Isabell (--?--) (12935), circa 1918. He died in Jan, 1976 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 81.

He was also known as Ira Post (11239). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on on Apr 27, 1942 at Potter Building, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Iros Ita⁴ Post (11239) and Ethel M. Mick (12932) all born at West Virginia were as follows:

- i. ITA MAY⁵ (12933) was born circa 1919.
- ii. VIOLET M. (12936) was born circa 1920.
- iii. DORSEY M. (12937) was born on Feb 7, 1922. He died on Jun 18, 1989 at age 67.

120. MARY JANE⁴ BEER (1060) (*Sena*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 6, 1890 at Upshur, West Virginia. She was born on Nov 6, 1899 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married John Sheets (1089) in 1913 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 23, 1933 at Warren District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 43.

Children of Mary Jane⁴ Beer (1060) and John Sheets (1089) are as follows:

- i. JOHN⁵ (1090).
- ii. ALEENA (1091).
- iii. ULA (1092).

121. ADDIE⁴ BEER (1093) (*Sena*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Apr 22, 1892 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Sep 17, 1970 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried after Sep 17, 1970 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Addie⁴ Beer (1093) and Ralph Rohrbough (31072) were:

219. i. GLENDALE ROHRBOUGH⁵ (19393) was born on Mar 9, 1914. He married Thelma Greathouse (19394) on Apr 7, 1934 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Aug 9, 1970 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 56. He was buried after Aug 9, 1970 at Hampton Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

122. KENNER⁴ BEER (1062) (*Sena*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Aug 7, 1893 at West Virginia. He married Nettie May Grubb (9720), daughter of C. L. Grubb (9744) and M. E. (--?--) (9745), on Jul 22, 1917. He died on Feb 8, 1974 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried after Feb 8, 1974 at Elbon Cemetery, Sago, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Kenner⁴ Beer (1062) and Nettie May Grubb (9720) were as follows:

220. i. JAMES MARVIN "CHUB"⁵ (9722) was born on May 6, 1918 at Sago, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Susan Katherine "Katie" Shahan (13363), daughter of Luther Shahan (13367) and Ella Cutright (13368), on Dec 10, 1942 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He died on Apr 26, 2008 at at his home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 89. He was buried on Apr 28, 2008 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
221. ii. MAXELL LEE (9721) was born on Sep 6, 1921 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Theresa Thomas (9728). He married Helen Jean Chandler (30929), daughter of Robert Nathan Chandler (30930) and Helen Gertrude Loudin (30931). He died on Jul 4, 1988 at Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, at age 66.
- iii. ELIZABETH (9724) was born in 1927 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died in 1932 at Hampton, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried in 1932 at Hampton Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

123. FOREST U.⁴ BEER (1063) (*Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 5, 1895 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Sep 5, 1896 at Upshur, West Virginia. He was born on Sep 5, 1897 at West Virginia. He married Amy Pearl Craven (30918), daughter of William James Craven (30912) and Seymour Jane "Janie" Grubb (12961), on Jun 19, 1920 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 3, 1956 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 60. He was buried after Oct 3, 1956 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Forrest Beer (1063). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on in 1942 at Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Forest U.⁴ Beer (1063) and Amy Pearl Craven (30918) were as follows:

- i. JUDITH⁵ (31122) was born after 1920.
- ii. ZANE (31123) was born after 1920.
- iii. JAMES LYNDON (31070) was born on Sep 8, 1926 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Wanna Mae Thompson (31071), daughter of Richard Thompson (31118) and Stacy (--?--) (31119), before 1970. He died on Jul 24, 1970 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 43.
- iv. ROBERT V. (31124) was born on Jun 15, 1935 at Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Apr 4, 2002 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 66.

124. THOMAS GRANT⁴ BEER (1095) (*Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 21, 1900 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Amanda Crites (31007), daughter of Jake E. Crites (31005) and Lelah (--?--) (31006), on Sep 7, 1921 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died in Nov, 1985 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 85.

Children of Thomas Grant⁴ Beer (1095) and Amanda Crites (31007) were as follows:

222. i. GERALDINE VIRGINIA⁵ (31044) was born circa 1921 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Norman Cole Parsons (31046), son of Edward A. Parsons (31047) and Winnie Bell (31048), on Dec 22, 1942 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. CHARLES JUNIOR (31043) was born on Mar 13, 1924 at West Virginia. He died on May 27, 1967 at French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 43. He was buried on May 30, 1967 at Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
223. iii. BETTY LEA "BETTIE" (31045) was born circa 1927 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Max Ray Weaver Jr. (31052), son of Max Ray Weaver Sr. (31053) and Christina Moody (31054), on Sep 10, 1951 at St. Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia. She died on Nov 8, 2005.

125. BRACE⁴ BEER (1096) (*Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 8, 1902 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hettie Esther Crites (31004), daughter of Jake E. Crites (31005) and Lelah (--?--) (31006), on Jul 3, 1920 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Brace⁴ Beer (1096) and Hettie Esther Crites (31004) all born at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. REX W.⁵ (31062) was born circa 1921.
- ii. MARK L. (31063) was born on Jan 17, 1922. He died on Nov 22, 1990 at age 68.
- iii. PAULINE FRANCES (31064) was born circa 1929. She married Nelson Myron Gibson (31065), son of Taswell Gibson (31066) and Bertie Skidmore (31067), on Mar 4, 1947 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

126. GALE BROWN⁴ BEER (1097) (*Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 4, 1907 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Genevieve Roseland Riffle (25004), daughter of Fred Riffle (33507) and Verna Ethel Barb (33508), on Jan 19, 1935 at Adrian, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 3, 1977 at age 70. He was buried after Oct 3, 1977 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Gale Brown⁴ Beer (1097) and Genevieve Roseland Riffle (25004) are as follows:

- i. EDWIN GALE⁵ (25005) was born on Jun 27, 1937. He married Judith Ann "Judy" Campbell (25006) on Mar 28, 1964.

- 224. ii. ANNA LEE (25007) was born on Jun 30, 1939. She married William H. Ruth Jr. (25008) on Feb 4, 1961. She married Stanton Given (33509) after 1965.
- 225. iii. JAMES CECIL (25016) was born on Sep 24, 1943. He married Patricia Kay Arbogast (25017) on Oct 20, 1961.
- 226. iv. THOMAS WAYNE (25026) was born on Dec 4, 1944. He married Linda Kay McGinnis (25027) on Feb 6, 1965. He married Lidia Polito (25037) on Mar 14, 1989.
- v. RICHARD LEE "RICK" (25038) was born on Feb 2, 1951. He married Cathy Ellen Fallen (25039) on May 14, 1972.

Generation Five

127. JULIA H.⁵ MILLER (33174) (*Mary⁴, Christina³ Whetzel, Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born in Sep, 1886 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Julia H.⁵ Miller (33174) include:

- i. LORY R.⁶ (33177) was born in 1909 at Hardy, West Virginia.

128. CHARLES ESTON⁵ WILKINS (33168) (*Mary⁴ Miller, Christina³ Whetzel, Anna² Teets, Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 20, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. He married Hilda Lee Wilkins (10455), daughter of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Mar 20, 1917 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Jan 24, 1969 at age 74.

He was also known as Eston C. Wilkins (33168).

Children of Charles Eston⁵ Wilkins (33168) and Hilda Lee Wilkins (10455) both born at Hardy, West Virginia, are as follows:

- i. GOLDA BEATRICE "GOLDIE"⁶ (33179) was born on Feb 17, 1922.
- ii. BOYD WARREN (33180) was born on Jan 23, 1925.

129. CORA ALICE⁵ TEETS (4068) (*Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 13, 1892 at West Virginia. She died on Jun 29, 1983 at Cuppett-Weeks Nursing Home, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland, at age 91. She was buried on Jul 2, 1983 at St. Marys Cemetery, Oakland, Garrett, Maryland.

She was also known as Corah A. Teets (4068). She was also known as Cora Siebert (4068). She was also known as Cora Siebel (4068).

Children of Cora Alice⁵ Teets (4068) and George Washington Rinker (4065) were as follows:

- 227. i. ROBERT LANDIS⁶ (10663) was born on Aug 6, 1914 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Clara S. VanMeter (28224), daughter of George V. VanMeter (28230) and Eleanor Waxler (28231), in Aug, 1943 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. He died on Sep 14, 1970 at Maywood, Illinois, at age 56.
- ii. VIOLET M. "TOOTIE" (10664) was born on Nov 16, 1916 at Maryland. She married (--?--) Smith (20717). She died on Jun 19, 1994 at Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 77.
- 228. iii. DELLA SYLVIA (10665) was born on Apr 16, 1918 at Maryland. She married Albert L. Campbell Sr. (20718). She died on Dec 25, 1996 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, at age 78. She was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Cumberland, Maryland.
- 229. iv. MILDRED R. "POLLY" (10666) was born on Jul 11, 1920 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. She married William J. Spicer (20716) on May 3, 1940 at Sacred Heart Church, Winchester, Frederick, Maryland. She died on Jun 4, 2006 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Maryland, at age 85. She was buried on Jun 7, 2006 at St. Mary's Cemetery, Cumberland, Maryland.

130. GLADYS GOLDEN⁵ RINKER (4071) (*Lucy⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 21, 1907 at Big Ridge, Hardy, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Zollner (28232) circa 1925. She married Hans "Henry" Schley Appel (28223) on Aug 28, 1928. She died in Mar, 1992 at age 84.

Children of Gladys Golden⁵ Rinker (4071) and (--?--) Zollner (28232) are:

- i. STANFORD W.⁶ (28233) was born in Aug, 1926 at Maryland.

Children of Gladys Golden⁵ Rinker (4071) and Hans "Henry" Schley Appel (28223) are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ (28234) was born circa 1929 at Maryland.

131. CURTIS⁵ STRAWDERMAN (4082) (*Mary⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 8, 1906 at West Virginia. He died in Jan, 1970 at age 63.

Children of Curtis⁵ Strawderman (4082) include:

- i. FRANK EDWARD⁶ (10614).
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH (10615).
- iii. LINDA (10616).
- iv. BEVERLY (10617).
- v. CARL ROBERT (10618).

vi. EMILY (10619).

132. CURTIS E.⁵ LEWIS (4088) (*Susan*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born circa 1904 at Hampshire, West Virginia. He married Roxana Dell Kohne (4100), daughter of William Erasmus "Billy" Kohne (4099) and Eliza B. Teets (4033), on Jan 6, 1934.

Children of Curtis E.⁵ Lewis (4088) include:

- i. DORTHY⁶ (4158).
- ii. HELEN (4159).

There were no children of Curtis E.⁵ Lewis (4088) and Roxana Dell Kohne (4100).

133. NAOMI R. "NANNIE"⁵ TEETS (4092) (*Barbra*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 10, 1898 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Trask H. Riffy (4160), son of Angeline Caplinger (26347), on Jun 21, 1919 at Charles Miller residence, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She died in Feb, 1985 at Campbelltown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

She was also known as Nannie Teets (4092).

Children of Naomi R. "Nannie"⁵ Teets (4092) and Trask H. Riffy (4160) all born at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. EVA G.⁶ (4161) was born on May 16, 1920. She died on Jan 10, 1997 at Campbelltown, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 76.
- ii. GORDON L. (4162) was born circa 1922. He married Twila M. Barnhart (4163) on Dec 26, 1945.
- iii. EVELYN R. (4164) was born circa 1925.

134. CLARENCE ROLLINGS⁵ TEETS (4093) (*Barbra*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 11, 1905 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Minnie Viola Whetzel (4165), daughter of B. F. Whetzel (20176) and Mary V. (--?--) (20177), on Oct 31, 1925. He died on Nov 15, 1989 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 84. He was buried on May 3, 1978 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Clarence Rollings⁵ Teets (4093) and Minnie Viola Whetzel (4165) were:

- i. LEONA BEATRICE⁶ (4166) was born on Jul 3, 1926 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She was born in Jul, 1927. She married Wilbert Clifton Mongold (8502), son of David Mongold (9593) and Rachel (--?--) (9594), on Sep 14, 1943 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Gilbert F. Smith (9636) after 1944. She died on Jun 23, 1995 at Hardy, West Virginia, at age 68. She was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

135. WASHINGTON BROWN "BROWNIE"⁵ TEETS (3969) (*Joseph*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 22, 1902 at born out of wedlock, Big Ridge, Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Mabel May Bowman (8494), daughter of Reuben Bowman (8495) and Cora E. Lewis (8496), on Apr 29, 1923 at Mineral, West Virginia.

He was also known as William Teets (3969).

Children of Washington Brown "Brownie"⁵ Teets (3969) and Mabel May Bowman (8494) both born at Keyser, Mineral, West Virginia, were as follows:

230. i. CLEMENT ELWOOD⁶ (8645) was born on Jan 6, 1924. He died on May 15, 2005 at age 81. He was buried on May 19, 2005.
- ii. DONALD SCHERR (8646) was born on May 16, 1926.

136. COURTNEY WILSON⁵ TEETS (3401) (*Joseph*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Feb 13, 1904 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Verna Irene Spangler (4167) in 1929. He died on Jan 24, 1961 at Hummelstown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, at age 56.

This the 4th day of January 1925 Courtney Teets very ill with pneumonia fever at Pa.

Children of Courtney Wilson⁵ Teets (3401) and Verna Irene Spangler (4167) are as follows:

231. i. RICHARD WILSON⁶ (4168) was born on May 24, 1930 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Elizabeth Bowman (4267) on Sep 19, 1949 at Hagerstown, Maryland.
232. ii. BARBARA (4169) was born on Dec 18, 1933. She married David Lawrence Fox (4273), son of John Fox (4274) and Jeanette Ryan (4275), in Aug, 1957 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
233. iii. RUTH ANNA (4170) was born on Apr 10, 1940 at Conewago TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married John Warren Price Jr. (4278), son of John Warren Price Sr. (4279) and Selena Dehart (4280), in Nov, 1959 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

137. EDNA BELLE⁵ TEETS (3970) (*Joseph*⁴, *Laban*³, *Jacob*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Sep 2, 1906 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Gallen Geesaman (4171), son of Galen Geesaman (4172) and Rebecca Schultz (4173), on Sep 2, 1926 at married by Rev. A. M. Kuhn, Union Deposit, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She died on Apr 22, 1980 at age 73.

Children of Edna Belle⁵ Teets (3970) and John Gallen Geesaman (4171) were as follows:

234. i. VERNA MAE⁶ (4174) was born on May 8, 1927. She married Ralph Gamber (4289) on May 19, 1946.

- 235. ii. EARL WILLIAM (4175) was born on Jul 20, 1928. He married Sadie Rowe (4298) on Jan 30, 1949. He married Violet Fox (4299) on Jun 21, 1980.
- 236. iii. LILLIAN REBECCA (4176) was born on Aug 13, 1929 at Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Adam Ira Keller Jr. (4288), son of Adam Ira Keller Sr. (4306) and Mary Spangler (4307), on May 28, 1948. She died on Sep 10, 2000 at died in her sleep at age 71. She was buried after Sep 10, 2000 at Gravel Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.
- 237. iv. CORTNEY JOHN (4177) was born on Sep 29, 1930. He married Virginia Detwieler (4313). He married Ann Marie Price (4314) on Jul 8, 1956. He died in Dec, 1982 at age 52.
- 238. v. LEROY DAVID (4178) was born on Mar 18, 1932. He married Ruth Blessing (4319). He married Ruth Weaver (4320) on May 23, 1953.
- 239. vi. MARLIN JOSEPH (4179) was born on Jun 3, 1933. He married Nancy (--?--) (4327). He married June Weaver (4326) on May 2, 1953.
- 240. vii. ARLENE EDNA (4180) was born on Sep 28, 1934 at Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married John R. Hess Jr. (4336) on Nov 12, 1955. She died on May 6, 2009 at Mount Joy, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, at age 74. She was buried on May 11, 2009 at Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 241. viii. RALPH EUGENE (4181) was born on Dec 18, 1935. He married Doris Mildred (4340) on Aug 2, 1955. He died on Aug 17, 2000 at Lickdale, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 64.
- 242. ix. LLOYD EDWARD (4182) was born on Feb 5, 1937. He married Elizabeth A. Morrow (4349) on Nov 10, 1956.
- 243. x. HERMAN (4183) was born on Apr 21, 1938. He married Betty Sue Boles (10793). He married Eleanor E. McMichael (4354) on Mar 14, 1959.
- 244. xi. PAULINE JULIA (4184) was born on Jul 28, 1940. She married Norman Thomas Winfandale Sr. (4360) on Apr 18, 1959.
- 245. xii. MARTHA MARIAN (4185) was born on Oct 13, 1942. She married Walt Goodling (4364).
- 246. xiii. JOHN GALEN "JOHNNY" (4186) was born on Dec 2, 1943. He married Karen Romaine Moyer (4366) on Dec 9, 1961.
- 247. xiv. FREDRICK KENNETH "FRED" (4187) was born on Apr 21, 1945. He married Joyce Deatrick (4371) circa 1963. He married Donna Lou Hummel (4372) on Apr 20, 1991.
- 248. xv. RAY WILSON (4188) was born on Jun 3, 1947. He married Sandra Elaine Eshleman (4377) on Oct 19, 1964. He married Darlene (--?--) (4378) on Feb 15, 2003.
- 249. xvi. FAY ELIZABETH (4189) was born on Jun 4, 1947. She married Ron (--?--) (4381). She married Walton Marlin Deatrick (4382) on May 15, 1964.

138. DAISY GOLDEN⁵ TEETS (3971) (*Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 5, 1909 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Charles Ernest Liskey (4190) on Jan 9, 1925. She died on Mar 4, 1967 at age 57. She was buried after May 4, 1967 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daisy Golden⁵ Teets (3971) and Charles Ernest Liskey (4190) were as follows:

- i. LUTHER LEE⁶ (4191) was born on Jun 10, 1927. He died on Jun 20, 1993 at Elizabethtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, at age 66.
- 250. ii. PAUL JOSEPH (4192) was born on Nov 6, 1929. He married Jessie Belle Rudy (4385).
- iii. BERTHA MAE (4193) was born in Dec, 1930. She died in Feb, 1932 at age 1.
- 251. iv. MARY CATHERINE (4194) was born on Apr 26, 1933. She married John Estep (4389).
- 252. v. JOHN EDWARD (4195) was born on Jan 6, 1935. He married Genvie Clugston (4393).
- vi. CHARLES DAVID (4196) was born on Jan 3, 1936. He died on Oct 4, 2002 at age 66.
- vii. DOROTHY DEBORAH (4197) was born on Jun 21, 1938.
- viii. JULIANNE DAISY (4198) was born on Nov 21, 1941. She died on Dec 13, 1999 at age 58.

139. PAUL LEE⁵ TEETS (3972) (*Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 8, 1913 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Dorothy J. Deaven (--?--) (4199), daughter of Paul Deaven (4200) and Emma Patrick (4201), in 1945 at Maryland. He died on Feb 26, 1992 at Hummelstown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, at age 78.

Children of Paul Lee⁵ Teets (3972) and Dorothy J. Deaven (--?--) (4199) are as follows:

- 253. i. PHILIP LEE⁶ (4202) was born on Jul 2, 1946 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Joann de Bruyn (12523) on Jul 7, 1971 at California.
- 254. ii. RODNEY (4203) was born on Mar 26, 1948 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Connie Geesaman (12533) in May, 1971 at Pennsylvania.
- 255. iii. DAVID WAYNE (4204) was born on Jul 6, 1949 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara Ann Oellig (12540) on Jul 31, 1971.
- 256. iv. LOIS (4205) was born on Jul 6, 1949 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Henry S. Moyer Jr. (12546) on Aug 28, 1971 at Church of the Brethren, Hanoverdale, Pennsylvania.
- 257. v. EDWIN (4206) was born on May 11, 1952. He married Bonnie Hahn (4395) on May 19, 1973.

- vi. DENNIS LYNN (4207) was born on Nov 30, 1958 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.
- 258. vii. LINDA JOANNE (4208) was born in 1960. She married Robert Andrew Willis (12551) on Aug 2, 1986.

140. PRESTON E.⁵ TEETS (3973) (*Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 7, 1915 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Catherine C. Nestler (4209) before Aug 10, 1942. He died on Sep 1, 2003 at S. Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 88. He was buried after Sep 1, 2003 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

He began military service on Aug 10, 1942 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Preston E.⁵ Teets (3973) and Catherine C. Nestler (4209) are as follows:

- i. JUDY ANN⁶ (12556) was born at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Allen Russell Barnette (12557) on Nov 14, 1970 at Church of God, Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ROBERT (4211) was born on Mar 12, 1943. He married Cindy Jayne Bailey (4212).
- iii. ELTON EUGENE (4213) was born on Jun 26, 1944.

141. ROY GUY⁵ TEETS (3974) (*Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 28, 1920 at Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ellen A. Roeder (4214) on Mar 24, 1940 at Rutherford Heights, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He died on Sep 4, 1953 at age 33. He was buried after Sep 4, 1953 at Hanoverdale Cemetery, W. Hanover TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

Children of Roy Guy⁵ Teets (3974) and Ellen A. Roeder (4214) were as follows:

- 259. i. DOLORES A.⁶ (4215) married Edward A. Price Sr. (27748). She died on Jul 11, 2009.
- ii. CATHERINE (4216).
- iii. CAROL (4217).
- iv. NANCY (4218).
- v. JAMES (4219).
- vi. DONALD (4220).

142. NOLAN G.⁵ KOHNE (4102) (*Eliza⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 19, 1918. He married Ervie Miller (4221). He died on Apr 29, 1963 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 45.

Children of Nolan G.⁵ Kohne (4102) and Ervie Miller (4221) are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ (4222).

143. FANNIE D.⁵ MILLER (4106) (*Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 25, 1912 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Theodore B. See (4223) circa 1929. She died on Apr 30, 1931 at Shawnee, Frederick, Virginia, at age 18. She was buried after Apr 30, 1931 at (See cemetery), Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Fannie D.⁵ Miller (4106) and Theodore B. See (4223) are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁶ (4224) was born circa 1930.

144. VESTA PEARL⁵ MILLER (4108) (*Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in Apr, 1918 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Donnie Wolverton (4225).

Children of Vesta Pearl⁵ Miller (4108) include:

- 260. i. NONA GARLENE⁶ (4226) was born on Oct 5, 1935 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Clearance William "Shorty" Fulk Sr. (4397). She married Steven C. "Steve" Shutts (4398) on Sep 11, 1976. She died on Jan 28, 2005 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, at age 69.

There were no children of Vesta Pearl⁵ Miller (4108) and Donnie Wolverton (4225).

145. KENNETH H.⁵ MILLER (4109) (*Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 12, 1923 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Rosa L. Comb (4227) circa 1943. He died on Jan 10, 1996 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 72.

Children of Kenneth H.⁵ Miller (4109) and Rosa L. Comb (4227) are as follows:

- 261. i. PATSY⁶ (4228) was born on Jun 15, 1944.
- ii. CAROLYN (4229) was born on Mar 31, 1946.
- iii. LINDA (4230) was born on May 8, 1948. She married Peter Funk (4231).
- iv. THELMA (4232) was born on Oct 6, 1953.
- v. GARY (4233) was born on Nov 6, 1956.
- vi. DAVID STANLEY (4235) was born on May 15, 1960.

David lost his arm in a farm accident trying to kick off belt tractor that was running a hammer mill, and got caught in the belt.

- vii. ROBERT (4234) was born on Nov 8, 1960.
- viii. BRENDA (4236) was born on Oct 9, 1962.

146. BEATRICE M.⁵ MILLER (4111) (*Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in Jul, 1928 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Bernard Worley (4237).

Children of Beatrice M.⁵ Miller (4111) and Bernard Worley (4237) are as follows:

- i. BARBARA ANN⁶ (4238) was born on Jul 19, 1950 at Washington, D.C. She married Greg Isaacson (4239).
- ii. BARNEY (4240) was born in Mar, 1953.

147. LESLIE SNYDER⁵ TEETS (27597) (*James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 16, 1897 at Frederick, Virginia. He married Effie Poole (27612) on Dec 29, 1920. He died on Dec 17, 1968 at Hyattsville, Prince Georges, Maryland, at age 71.

He was also known as James F. Teets (27597). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Aug 24, 1918 at Charles Town, Jefferson, West Virginia.

Children of Leslie Snyder⁵ Teets (27597) and Effie Poole (27612) were:

- i. GENEVIEVE⁶ (27613) was born on Sep 6, 1929 at District of Columbia. She married Robert L. Williams (27614) circa 1980. She died on Mar 4, 2009 at age 79.

148. FREDERICK BRYARLY "FRED"⁵ TEETS (19166) (*James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 19, 1899 at Grimes, Frederick, Virginia. He married Mary Anna May Lemaster (19167), daughter of Edward E. "Ed" Lemaster (27573) and Anna Virginia "Annie/Ann" Stateman (27574), on Dec 27, 1924 at Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia. He died on Oct 29, 1972 at Memorial Hospital, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, at age 73. He was buried after Oct 29, 1972 at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Charles Town, Jefferson, West Virginia.

Children of Frederick Bryarly "Fred"⁵ Teets (19166) and Mary Anna May Lemaster (19167) all born at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, were as follows:

262. i. JAMES F.⁶ (19168) was born on Apr 1, 1927. He married Emily White (27594). He died on May 9, 1998 at age 71. He was buried after May 9, 1998.
263. ii. KATHLEEN WINONA (19169) was born on Jan 5, 1930. She married Robert E. Barbato (27565) on Jun 30, 1956.
- iii. WILLIAM E. "BILL" (27581) was born on Jan 24, 1936. He married Diana Risse (27642) on Jul 19, 1980.
264. iv. BEVERLY E. (27582) was born on Feb 2, 1944. He married Helen Wanda Lee Mullin (27615) on Mar 7, 1965 at Winchester, Virginia.

149. GROVER G.⁵ TEETS (10208) (*George⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 3, 1908 at Virginia. He married Lucille B. Teets (10538) in 1928. He died in Jan, 1967 at age 58.

He was also known as George Grover Teets (10208).

Children of Grover G.⁵ Teets (10208) and Lucille B. Teets (10538) were:

- i. GROVER G.⁶ (10539) was born on Oct 27, 1929 at Virginia. He died on Apr 3, 1995 at Clear Brook, Frederick, Virginia, at age 65.

He was also known as GEORGE G. TEETS JR. (10539).

150. LYNN HAAS⁵ TEETS (10978) (*James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 7, 1894 at Hardy, West Virginia. He was born on Feb 7, 1895 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Josephine M. Himes (10979) circa 1926. He died in Feb, 1974 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

He was also known as Jim Haas Teets (10978). He registered for the WWI Draft on on Jun 5, 1917 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia. He registered for the WWII Draft on in 1942 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Children of Lynn Haas⁵ Teets (10978) and Josephine M. Himes (10979) were:

265. i. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ (10980) was born on Feb 21, 1928 at Ohio. He married Wilma Mary Quinter (20871) on Nov 25, 1950. He died on Feb 13, 1995 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, at age 66. He was buried on Feb 16, 1995 at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Tobias, Ohio.

151. HARRY WILSON⁵ TEETS (3443) (*James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 9, 1906 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Verdie E. Bowman (4903), daughter of James H. Bowman (11819) and Minerva Moyer (11820), circa 1927. He died on Dec 19, 1980 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 74.

Children of Harry Wilson⁵ Teets (3443) and Verdie E. Bowman (4903) were:

- i. JAMES WINSTON⁶ (11822) was born on Jun 10, 1930 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1977 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 47.

He was also known as WINSTON TEETS (11822).

152. GRAHAM FORREST⁵ TEETS (32205) (*Kirby⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 21, 1932 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Sharon C. (--?--) (32210). He died on Dec 10, 2010 at City Hospital, Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, at age 77.

Children of Graham Forrest⁵ Teets (32205) and Sharon C. (--?--) (32210) are as follows:

- i. LISA⁶ (32211) married (--?--) Keisling (32212).
- ii. PATTY (32213).
- iii. SHERRY (32214) married (--?--) Bishop (32215).

iv. SAMUEL (32216).

153. CAROLYN⁵ TEETS (32207) (*Kirby⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 12, 1938. She married (--?--) Cook (32208). Children of Carolyn⁵ Teets (32207) and (--?--) Cook (32208) are:

i. ROBERT⁶ (32209).

154. EVA MAE⁵ TEETS (9583) (*Annie⁴, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 8, 1909 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married James Wesley Oates (18747) circa 1927. She died on Oct 9, 1989 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 80.

Children of Eva Mae⁵ Teets (9583) and James Wesley Oates (18747) were as follows:

266. i. LINDELL VIRGINIA⁶ (18748) was born on May 25, 1926 at West Virginia. She married Clyde William Dove (18837) on Jun 4, 1946 at Rockville, Maryland. She died on Jun 29, 2005 at Winchester Medical Center, Winchester, Virginia, at age 79. She was buried on Jul 2, 2005 at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Baker, Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. FRANCES LOUISE (18836) was born on Mar 12, 1936 at Hardy, West Virginia. She died on Dec 9, 1977 at Weyer's Cave, Augusta, Virginia, at age 41.

155. WADE⁵ SAGGER (4116) (*Minnie⁴ Teets, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) married Alice Jones (4241).

Children of Wade⁵ Sagger (4116) and Alice Jones (4241) are as follows:

- i. ROBERT⁶ (4242).
ii. GARRET (4243).
iii. JOHN (4244).
iv. DORIS (4245).
v. LORANE (4246).
vi. NANCY (4247).
vii. JOANNE (4248).

156. RALPH E.⁵ SAGGER (4124) (*Minnie⁴ Teets, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 4, 1917 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Noka Wilt (4249). He died on Dec 8, 1988 at Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

Children of Ralph E.⁵ Sagger (4124) and Noka Wilt (4249) are as follows:

- i. ANNA "COOKIE"⁶ (4250) married Richard Place (4251).
ii. SCOTT (4252).

157. JOHN W.⁵ SAGGER (4125) (*Minnie⁴ Teets, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 28, 1920 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Naome Foiltz (4253) in 1946. He died on Apr 3, 1998 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 77.

Children of John W.⁵ Sagger (4125) and Naome Foiltz (4253) are as follows:

- i. JOHN W.⁶ (4254).
ii. SHARLOTTE (4255).
iii. DAVID (4256).
iv. ANGELA (4257).

158. KENNETH⁵ SAGGER (4126) (*Minnie⁴ Teets, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 3, 1922 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Caroline Hartman (4258). He died in Feb, 1986 at Ono, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 63.

Children of Kenneth⁵ Sagger (4126) and Caroline Hartman (4258) are as follows:

- i. STEVEN⁶ (4259).
ii. LURANCE (4260).
iii. KENNY (4261).
iv. COLBY (4262).
v. KATHY (4263).
vi. LORRI (4264).

159. ARTHUR ANTHONY⁵ TEETS (4131) (*Charles⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 2, 1905 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Nettie Frances Halterman (4265) on Feb 28, 1928 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He died in Oct, 1986 at age 81.

Children of Arthur Anthony⁵ Teets (4131) and Nettie Frances Halterman (4265) were as follows:

- i. AGNUS⁶ (10527) married (--?--) Strawderman (10528).
267. ii. DELBERT WARREN (4266) was born on May 13, 1929 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Leona Mae Hamilton (9532), daughter of John Hamilton (20180) and Blanche (--?--) (20181), on Jun 30, 1954 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Oct 12, 2005 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital at age 76. He was buried on Oct 15, 2005 at Hamilton Family Cemetery, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

- iii. ADDIE LOUVELLA (9599) was born circa 1934 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Lorentz (12627). She married Willie Lee Brock (9600) on Jan 2, 1959 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- iv. ORPHA VIRGINIA (9597) was born circa 1935 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Garland Eugene Strawderman (9598), son of Floyd Strawderman (26835) and Lottie (--?--) (26836), on Jan 17, 1953 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

160. DARL ALFONSO⁵ TEETS (4133) (*Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 11, 1907 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Ollie W. Wilkins (8599), daughter of Solomon Slidell Wilkins (25176) and Winnie H. Longacre (25177). He died on Apr 21, 1978 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 70. He was buried on Jun 11, 2010 at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Darl Alfonso⁵ Teets (4133) and Ollie W. Wilkins (8599) are as follows:

- i. WINNIE⁶ (34053) married (--?--) Alexopoulos (34054).
- ii. HELEN (34049) married Wayne K. Harman (34050).
- iii. MARY ETHEL (34051) married Rev. Mark Hopkins (34052).
- iv. BETTY LEE (9601) was born circa 1936 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Donald McVene Combs (9602), son of Stanley C. Combs (9611) and Ruth E. Moore (9612), on Jul 23, 1960 at at the E. U. B. parsonage, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

161. IRVIN RALSTON⁵ TEETS (4134) (*Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 21, 1913 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Una Foster Wilkins (9613), daughter of Daily A. Wilkins (27579) and Daisy H. (--?--) (27580). He died on Jul 28, 1991 at Baker, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 78. He was buried at New Dale Church Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Irvin Ralston⁵ Teets (4134) and Una Foster Wilkins (9613) are as follows:

- 268. i. JUDY ANN⁶ (4210) was born on Jan 1, 1947. She married Charles Edward Sine (8503), son of Joseph Pierce Sine (9616) and Daisey Frances Kickley (9617), on Jul 4, 1964 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. She and Charles Edward Sine (8503) were divorced before Mar 28, 1970. She married Forrest Elwood Smith (13023) on Mar 28, 1970.
- 269. ii. IRMA JEAN (13013) was born on May 24, 1948. She married Carson Woodrow Keller (13024) on Nov 5, 1966.
- 270. iii. JANET LEE (13014) was born on May 20, 1950. She married Daniel Luther Aylor (13035) on Nov 23, 1974.
- 271. iv. DORIS MARIE (13015) was born on Feb 28, 1952. She married Douglas Billmeyer (13039).
- 272. v. IRVIN RALSTON (13016) was born on Jun 3, 1953.
- 273. vi. BRANSON DAILEY (13017) was born on Jun 30, 1955. He married Shirley Stotler (13048) on Aug 8, 1990.
- 274. vii. CHARLES DARL (13018) was born on Dec 24, 1957. He married Donna Garrett (13050).

162. RAYMOND "RAY"⁵ TEETS (3493) (*John⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 28, 1919 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Catherine Delilah "Kitty" Godlove (9531), daughter of Cleal Godlove (20178) and Remina (--?--) (20179), on Aug 25, 1946 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Sep 17, 1999 at Petersburg, Grant, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Raymond "Ray"⁵ Teets (3493) and Catherine Delilah "Kitty" Godlove (9531) are:

- i. ASHLEY⁶ (9629) was born on Jul 6, 1947.

163. MELVIN EUGENE⁵ TEETS (4793) (*John⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 1, 1926 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Vivian M. Combs (9630) on Jul 20, 1950 at Winchester, Virginia. He died on Oct 16, 2002 at Rkm Memorial Hospital, Harrisonburg, Virginia, at age 76.

He was also known as Melvin H. Teets (4793).

Children of Melvin Eugene⁵ Teets (4793) and Vivian M. Combs (9630) were:

- i. AMY J.⁶ (11173) was born on Oct 14, 1965. She died on Feb 28, 1993 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 27.

164. LILLIAN GAY⁵ BRADFIELD (9582) (*Hattie⁴ Teets, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born circa 1903 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson "Andy" Wilkins (20687), son of Franklin Allen "Frank" Wilkins (29763) and Lucy Lee Grady (10450), on Nov 18, 1923 at Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Lillian Gay⁵ Bradfield (9582) and Andrew Jackson "Andy" Wilkins (20687) both born at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia, are as follows:

- i. CATHERINE MAY⁶ (20689) was born on May 13, 1924.
- ii. UNA LEE (20688) was born on Jul 14, 1928.

165. HAROLD PRESTON⁵ TEETS (7441) (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 11, 1914 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Marjorie Irene Huffman (20759). He died on Aug 1, 1981 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 67. He was buried after Aug 1, 1981 at Green Hill Cemetery, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia.

Children of Harold Preston⁵ Teets (7441) and Marjorie Irene Huffman (20759) are as follows:

- i. MELANIE GAY⁶ (20799) married (--?--) Stewart (20800).
- ii. DIANA KAY (20797) was born on Oct 3, 1949. She married John Philip Foley (20798).

166. THELMA PAULINE⁵ TEETS (4139) (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 19, 1918 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Swadley (13012). She died on Mar 19, 1997 at Hagerstown, Maryland, at age 78.

Children of Thelma Pauline⁵ Teets (4139) and John Swadley (13012) are as follows:

275. i. JUANITA⁶ (20801) married Terry Bryan (20802).
276. ii. MARJORIE ANN (20806) married Herbert Gossard (20807).

167. GLADYS IRENE⁵ TEETS (7442) (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 28, 1920 at West Virginia. She married William Linwood Welch (13011). She died on Oct 10, 2002 at Scotia, Schenectady, New York, at age 82.

Children of Gladys Irene⁵ Teets (7442) and William Linwood Welch (13011) are:

- i. LINDA IRENE⁶ (20810) married (--?--) Gibbons (20811).

168. CECIL JACKSON⁵ TEETS (7443) (*Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 3, 1922 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Helen Marie Silman (12303), daughter of Glenn C. Silman (19119) and Minnie Swisher (19120), on Aug 21, 1948 at at the home of his sister Thelma Swadley and husband John Swadley, Hagerstown, Maryland. He died on Aug 22, 1986 at Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg City, Virginia, at age 64. He was buried after Aug 22, 1986 at East Lawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Children of Cecil Jackson⁵ Teets (7443) and Helen Marie Silman (12303) both born at Harrisonburg, Virginia, are as follows:

277. i. CHERYL LEE "CHERRY"⁶ (13007) was born on Jul 20, 1950. She married Richard Craig "Ric" Tharp (13008).
278. ii. CANDACE JOY "CANDY" (13114) was born on Apr 4, 1956. She married (--?--) Houser (19117). She married Thomas "Mickey" Matthews (19118).

169. CLIFTON LEE⁵ TEETS (4142) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 23, 1912 at Kimsey Run, West Virginia. He married Golda Virginia "Goldie" Strawderman (8621) on Aug 31, 1935 at Mathias, West Virginia. He died on Oct 28, 1989 at Baker, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 76. He was buried after Oct 28, 1989 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Clifton Lee⁵ Teets (4142) and Golda Virginia "Goldie" Strawderman (8621) were as follows:

- i. ANNA MARIE⁶ (9589) was born on Apr 27, 1936 at Rio, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Henry Miller (9590), son of John Miller (9591) and Florence (--?--) (9592), on Jun 20, 1953 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Stanley Prencik (18829) on Apr 5, 1969 at Winchester, Virginia. She married John Charles King (18830) on May 29, 1993 at Woodstock, Virginia.
- ii. EARL WANE (9513) was born on Jul 17, 1937. He was born on Jul 25, 1937 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Feb 16, 1939 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 1. He was buried on Feb 18, 1939 at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia.
- iii. VIRGINIA LEE (11748) was born on Jul 21, 1938. She married "Gus" Combs (18831).
- iv. THEODORE FRANKLIN (11749) was born on Mar 20, 1940.
279. v. CLIFTON LEE (11750) was born on Apr 14, 1941. He married Carol Ann Dove (18832), daughter of Clyde William Dove (18837) and Lindell Virginia Oates (18748). He and Carol Ann Dove (18832) were divorced.
- vi. FRANCES MAYBELLE "SUE" (9603) was born on Jan 15, 1943 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married John Robert Booher (9604), son of John Luther Booher (9609) and Viola Marie Hensley (9610), on Jul 1, 1961 at Wardensville Methodist Church, Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia.
280. vii. BETTY SUE (11751) was born on Jan 16, 1944 at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married Robert A. Malone (18834) on Oct 26, 1965 at Winchester, Virginia.
- viii. LINDA LOU (11752) was born on Feb 21, 1945.
- ix. LUCY JUNE (9605) was born on May 16, 1946 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia. She and Rodney Dean Gay (9606) obtained a marriage license after Dec 15, 1962 at Hardy, West Virginia.

170. IVAN ANDREW⁵ TEETS (4143) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 10, 1916 at Needmore, West Virginia. He married Francis Sourded (11755). He married Essie Mae Link (11756). He married Wanda Garnet Byrd (8815), daughter of William Clinton Byrd (11753) and Lucinda Adaline Wood (11754), on Feb 28, 1948 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on Feb 26, 1980 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, at age 63. He was buried on Feb 29, 1980.

He began military service on Jul 8, 1941 at Baltimore, Maryland.

There were no children of Ivan Andrew⁵ Teets (4143) and Francis Sourded (11755).

Children of Ivan Andrew⁵ Teets (4143) and Essie Mae Link (11756) both born at Hardy, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. JUANITA HELEN⁶ (11757) was born on Aug 3, 1935.
- ii. RALPH WAYNE (11758) was born on Aug 4, 1936. He died on Apr 4, 2003 at Warren Medical Center, Front Royal, Virginia, at age 66.

Children of Ivan Andrew⁵ Teets (4143) and Wanda Garnet Byrd (8815) were as follows:

281. i. IVAN ANDREW⁶ (11759) was born on Jul 24, 1948 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married Jacqueline Rose Blair (11792) in Jun, 1969. He and Jacqueline Rose Blair (11792) were divorced in 1974. He married Marlene Louise Stanley (11793), daughter of Frank William Stanley (11794) and Lucille Ione Knutson (11795), on Mar 15, 1975 at Waverly, Ohio.
- ii. JAMES CLINTON (11760) was born on Oct 8, 1949 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- iii. JOYCE ANN (11761) was born on Apr 14, 1952 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on Apr 14, 1952 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- iv. WILMA JEAN (11762) was born on Jun 22, 1953. She died in Jun, 1954.
- v. KATHY LOU (11763) was born on Nov 6, 1954 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

171. ORVILLE WAYNE⁵ TEETS (4144) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 30, 1918 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Dorothy Inez Webb (11764) on Jun 6, 1952 at Miami, Oklahoma. He died on Oct 15, 2007 at Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 89.

He began military service on Oct 6, 1941 at Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of Orville Wayne⁵ Teets (4144) and Dorothy Inez Webb (11764) are:

282. i. LESLIE JANE⁶ (11765) was born on Oct 17, 1954. She married (--?--) Sheppard (33206).

172. RUBY MAE⁵ TEETS (4145) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 4, 1919 at West Virginia. She married Dallas Foltz (8501), son of C. R. Foltz (9595) and Lulu (--?--) (9596), on Sep 13, 1937 at Hardy, West Virginia. She married Elmer L. Funk (10451) before Jul 18, 1972. She died on May 23, 1993 at age 74.

She was also known as Ruby May Teets (4145).

Children of Ruby Mae⁵ Teets (4145) and Dallas Foltz (8501) are:

- i. ERNESTINE CAROL⁶ (11773) was born on Feb 9, 1938.

Children of Ruby Mae⁵ Teets (4145) and Elmer L. Funk (10451) are as follows:

- i. BETTY⁶ (11768).
- ii. DONALD EARL (11769) was born on Jun 22, 1940 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Michelle Elaine Rife (18835) on Jul 28, 1978 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. ELMER DAVIS (11766) was born on Feb 15, 1942 at Mathias, West Virginia.
- iv. ROBERT (11770) was born on Apr 3, 1943.
- v. LINDA JOYCE (11771) was born on Nov 10, 1944 at Winchester, Virginia.
- vi. GARY LEMUEL (11767) was born on Mar 1, 1945.
- vii. LARRY WAYNE (11772) was born on May 28, 1952 at Winchester, Virginia.

173. MOSES VANE⁵ TEETS (4146) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 1, 1923 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Hilda Hibbard (11774). He married Ethel Lou Tucker (11775), daughter of Louis Francis Tucker Jr (11776) and Floretta Golden (11777), on Jan 6, 1955. He died on Jul 7, 1989 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, at age 66.

There were no children of Moses Vane⁵ Teets (4146) and Hilda Hibbard (11774).

Children of Moses Vane⁵ Teets (4146) and Ethel Lou Tucker (11775) are as follows:

- i. PAMELA KAY⁶ (11778) was born on Oct 10, 1955 at Miami, Oklahoma. She married (--?--) Hollie (27616).
- ii. RICKY DAVID (11779) was born on Nov 27, 1956.
- iii. STEVEN WAYNE (11780) was born on Nov 7, 1958.

174. SHIRLEY BEATRICE⁵ TEETS (4147) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 22, 1925 at Needmore, Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Ottis Frederick Wilt (6911) on Jul 29, 1940 at Winchester, Virginia. She married Boyd Lee Fink (10452) on May 5, 1951 at Winchester, Virginia. She married Joseph Clyde Epley Jr. (6910) on Jun 25, 1988. She died on Mar 12, 1996 at Broadway, Virginia, at age 70.

Children of Shirley Beatrice⁵ Teets (4147) and Ottis Frederick Wilt (6911) are as follows:

- i. LAWRENCE FREDERICK⁶ (11781) was born on Dec 22, 1940 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.
- ii. HOYT EUGENE (11782) was born on Jun 7, 1942 at Hardy, West Virginia.
- iii. DAVID ALLEN (11783) was born on Nov 17, 1944 at Winchester, Virginia.
- iv. GARY EUGENE (11784) was born on Dec 7, 1948 at Winchester, Virginia.

There were no children of Shirley Beatrice⁵ Teets (4147) and Boyd Lee Fink (10452).

There were no children of Shirley Beatrice⁵ Teets (4147) and Joseph Clyde Epley Jr. (6910).

175. DAVIS JUNIOR "DOC"⁵ TEETS (10872) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 21, 1928 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Shirley Ann Trigg (11785). He died on Feb 23, 1996 at DeLand, Piatt, Illinois, at age 67. He was buried after Feb 23, 1996 at Goose Creek Township Cemeter, De Land, Piatt, Illinois. He was buried on Feb 27, 1996 at Trigg & Calvert Funeral Home.

He was also known as David J. "Doc" Teets (10872). He was also known as David Junior "Doc" Teets (10872).

Children of Davis Junior "Doc"⁵ Teets (10872) and Shirley Ann Trigg (11785) are as follows:

- i. TAMARA ELIZABETH⁶ (11787) was born on Apr 14, 1952.
- ii. DAVID BRYAN (11786) was born on Dec 7, 1955 at Urbana, Illinois.

176. FRANK HARLAN⁵ TEETS (11747) (*Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 19, 1934 at Lost City, West Virginia. He married Ruby Olaine Sager (11788) on Apr 6, 1956 at Broadway, Virginia. He died on Apr 21, 2008 at Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia, at age 73.

Children of Frank Harlan⁵ Teets (11747) and Ruby Olaine Sager (11788) are as follows:

- i. SHELLEY RAYE⁶ (11789) was born on Jul 23, 1958.
- ii. KELLY ELAINE (11790) was born on Dec 20, 1962. She married (--?--) Trent (33209).
- iii. KERI SHAWN (11791) was born on Mar 18, 1966. She married (--?--) Jones (33210).

177. WOODROW WILSON⁵ TEETS (4154) (*Robert⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 1, 1919 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Edna Racey (5164) on Feb 20, 1948. He died on Dec 17, 2004 at Winchester Medical Center, Stephens City, Frederick, Virginia, at age 85. He was buried after Dec 17, 2004 at Michael R. Phelps Funeral Directors, Stephens City, Frederick, West Virginia.

He was a retired farmer.

Children of Woodrow Wilson⁵ Teets (4154) and Edna Racey (5164) are as follows:

- i. GARY L.⁶ (5165) lived in Dec, 2004 at Yellow Springs, West Virginia.
- ii. MICHAEL (5166) lived in Dec, 2004 at Frederick, Virginia.
- iii. DAVID (5167) lived in Dec, 2004 at Stephens City, West Virginia.
- iv. ANITA (5168) married (--?--) Grady (5169).
She lived at Woodstock.
- v. MICHELE KAY (5170) married (--?--) Jensen (5171). She married Warren Fleischer (13551).
She lived at Toms Brook.
- vi. BETSY (5172) married (--?--) LaFollette (5173).
She lived at Winchester.

178. LELAND COMBS⁵ TEETS (4156) (*Robert⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 25, 1924 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Lynette Swain (19014).

He was also known as Leland Coneles Teets (4156). He began military service on Mar 11, 1943 at Richmond, Virginia. He lived in Dec, 2004 at White Post.

Children of Leland Combs⁵ Teets (4156) and Lynette Swain (19014) are as follows:

- i. DANIEL LEE⁶ (19026) married Linda Michell Newton-Teets (19028) on Aug 27, 1999.
- ii. KEVIN COMBS (19027).
283. iii. JOCELYN GAY (19015) was born on Nov 15, 1959. She married Frederick Elias White III (19016) before 1980. She and Frederick Elias White III (19016) were divorced after 1981. She married Gerald Sherman Masemer (19020) before 1983.

179. FREDA MAY⁵ QUEEN (3497) (*Cora⁴ Teets, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 21, 1904. She was born on Oct 21, 1905 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Philip Andrew Simon (10144), son of George Ellis Simon (10175) and Ruth Ellis Berthena Lamb (10176), on Sep 23, 1927 at Volga, Barbour, West Virginia. She died on May 20, 1984 at Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried on May 23, 1984 at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Freda May⁵ Queen (3497) and Philip Andrew Simon (10144) were as follows:

284. i. JAMES PHILIP "JIM"⁶ (10171) was born on Jul 10, 1928 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Gladys Ilene Westfall (10177) on Sep 21, 1955 at Tijuana, Mexico. He died on Apr 29, 2009 at Louis A. Johnson VA Medical Center, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on May 4, 2009 at Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Hodgesville, Upshur, West Virginia.
- ii. CHARLES DAVID "CHUBB" (10178) was born on Jan 4, 1930 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Norma Ann McClain (10185) on Jul 31, 1951 at Arlington, Virginia. He died on Nov 7, 2003 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 73.
- iii. RICHARD GALE (10179) was born on Nov 10, 1933 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Louise Shaffer (10180) on Dec 9, 1956 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- iv. IRIS MAE (10181) was born on Jun 28, 1935 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Charles Forest McLain (10182) on Oct 28, 1956 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
- v. CORA ANN (10183) was born on May 27, 1942 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 30, 1942 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried after May 30, 1942 at Pleasant View, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia.

- vi. ALICE MARIE (10184) was born on Oct 15, 1946 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Oct 15, 1946 at Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried after Oct 15, 1946 at Pleasant View, Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia.

180. THOMAS W.⁵ ARNOLD (10075) (*Zona⁴ Teets, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 14, 1905 at Davis, West Virginia. He married Marie Tyson (10076). He died on May 11, 1980 at Memorial Hospital, Somerset, Pennsylvania, at age 75. He was buried after May 11, 1980 at Scarpelli Funeral Home, Davis Cemetery, Davis, West Virginia.

Children of Thomas W.⁵ Arnold (10075) and Marie Tyson (10076) are as follows:

- i. THOMAS W.⁶ (10077).
- ii. ZONA M. (10078) married (--?--) Detirck (10079).
- iii. GLENDA BROOK (10080) married (--?--) Green (10081).

181. HAZEL ANNA⁵ BEAN (10145) (*Dessie⁴ Teets, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 29, 1901 at Peel Tree, Barbour, West Virginia. She married Clyde S. Queen (10146). She died in 1975 at Paoli Memorial Hospital, Paoli, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hazel Anna⁵ Bean (10145) and Clyde S. Queen (10146) are as follows:

- i. C. KEITH⁶ (10147).
- ii. SYLVIA (10148) married (--?--) Weiss (10149).
- iii. (--?--) (10150) married (--?--) Allman (10151).

182. EDNA L.⁵ TEETS (10164) (*Thomas⁴, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born in 1914 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia. She died on May 15, 1932 at Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. She was buried on May 17, 1932 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

She was also known as Edva L. (10164).

Children of Edna L.⁵ Teets (10164) include:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ (13558) was born on May 15, 1932 at Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. He died on May 15, 1932 at Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia. He was buried on May 17, 1932 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

183. HANCELL ASHTON⁵ TEETS (5888) (*William⁴, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 20, 1919. He married Mildred L. Donham (12558).

He lived on Jun 24, 1987 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of Hancell Ashton⁵ Teets (5888) and Mildred L. Donham (12558) are:

- i. SHARON SUE⁶ (27024) was born circa 1948 at Amboy, Preston, West Virginia. She married Michael Scott Teets (27023), son of Ellis Hobert Teets (5966) and Marie Winifred Winters (9499), on May 31, 1969 at United Methodist Church, Aurora, Preston, West Virginia.

184. CHARLES BERNARD "MAC"⁵ MCCRUM (5918) (*Hilda⁴ Alberts, Susan³ Teets, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 10, 1925 at Keyser, West Virginia. He married Arveta M. Michaels (5919), daughter of John H. Michaels (6323). He died on Feb 23, 2005 at Highlands Regional Medical Center, Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 79. He died on Feb 24, 2005 at Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 79. He was buried on Feb 27, 2005 at Stewart Funeral Home, Oakland, Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Bernard "Mac"⁵ McCrum (5918) and Arveta M. Michaels (5919) were as follows:

- i. BRENDA SUE⁶ (5921) married (--?--) Lewis (5928).
- ii. VICTORIA V. (5922) married (--?--) Tasker (5929).
- iii. CATHERINE M. (5926).
- iv. HAROLD M. (5920) was born at Waynesboro, Virginia. He died at Tucson, Arizona.
- 285. v. CHARLES BERNARD (5923) was born in 1959. He married Robin Sweitzer (5930).
- vi. PAGE ROBERT (5924) was born circa 1967 at West Virginia. He married Julia Shrout (5925).

185. PEGGY THELMA⁵ ADAMS (12907) (*Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 5, 1928. She married Wade Jacob Houser (12908), son of Wade Hampton Hauser (28088) and Maxine Catherine Close (28089), on Sep 12, 1953. She died on Mar 2, 2009 at Aurora, Preston, West Virginia, at age 80.

Children of Peggy Thelma⁵ Adams (12907) and Wade Jacob Houser (12908) are as follows:

- 286. i. DIANNA LYNN⁶ (28090) was born on Aug 5, 1954. She married William Mark Bachtel (28091) on Jul 29, 1972.
- 287. ii. NANCY LOU (28095) was born on Sep 30, 1956. She married Milton Edward Feather (28096) on May 29, 1976. She and Milton Edward Feather (28096) were divorced in 1992.
- 288. iii. NORMA JEAN (28101) was born on Oct 12, 1963. She married William Harold Byrd III (28102) on Jun 14, 1986. She and William Harold Byrd III (28102) were divorced in 2001.
- 289. iv. BILLIE JO (28105) was born on Dec 19, 1967. She married Timothy Dale Umbel (28106) on Sep 22, 1990.

186. JACK TEETS⁵ ADAMS (12900) (*Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 24, 1938 at Keyser, West Virginia. He married Doris Eugenia Sanders (12902). He died on Feb 22, 2000 at Monongalia Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 61.

Children of Jack Teets⁵ Adams (12900) and Doris Eugenia Sanders (12902) are as follows:

- i. JACK EUGENE⁶ (12909).
- ii. JAMES DANIEL (12910).
- iii. CHARLES RAYMOND (12911).
- iv. LAWRENCE PATRICK (12912).
- v. JUDITH ANN (12913) married (--?--) Paugh (12914).
- vi. DORIS JANE (12915) married (--?--) Tichnell (12916).

187. ORAL BURNAM⁵ STARKEY (3173) (*Lavina⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 21, 1898 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Joy (--?--) (19037) circa 1924. He died on Jul 19, 1982 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 84. He was buried after Jul 19, 1982 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He registered for the WWI Draft on on Sep 12, 1918 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Oral Burnam⁵ Starkey (3173) and Joy (--?--) (19037) are as follows:

- i. ANDREW⁶ (19038) was born circa 1925 at West Virginia.
- ii. LAVINA (19039) was born in 1929.

188. JESSE CECIL⁵ STARKEY (3172) (*Lavina⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 2, 1901 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Eula Mae Eskew (19040). He died on Nov 27, 1959 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 58. He was buried after Nov 27, 1959 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Jesse Cecil⁵ Starkey (3172) and Eula Mae Eskew (19040) were:

- i. CLIFTON CARROLL⁶ (19041) was born on Apr 21, 1926 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Oct 18, 2004 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 78.

189. GLADYS V.⁵ TEETS (3180) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 1, 1911 at West Virginia. She married James Bennett (3336). She died on Mar 8, 1989 at Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 77.

Children of Gladys V.⁵ Teets (3180) and James Bennett (3336) are as follows:

- i. EARL⁶ (3337).
- ii. ROBERT "BOB" (3338).
- iii. JOYCE KAY (3339) married (--?--) Norris (3340).

190. RUTH ELIZABETH⁵ TEETS (3181) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 31, 1917 at West Virginia. She married Ivan Lee Moffett (3344). She married Charles Edward Reeder (3341), son of Edward Reeder (32372) and Gertie (--?--) (32373), on Jan 11, 1936 at Upshur, West Virginia.

There were no children of Ruth Elizabeth⁵ Teets (3181) and Ivan Lee Moffett (3344).

Children of Ruth Elizabeth⁵ Teets (3181) and Charles Edward Reeder (3341) are as follows:

- i. KAY⁶ (3343) married James Nestor (10708).
290. ii. DAVID CHARLES (3342) was born on Mar 25, 1942. He married Nancy Ann Meier (11285) on Sep 30, 1961.

191. HARRY JEFFERSON⁵ TEETS (1507) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 19, 1918 at Ivanhoe. He married Lorene E. Crites (3346). He died in Nov, 1975 at age 56. He was buried at Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Harry Jefferson Teets: Staff Sergeant, U.S. Army, 24th Infantry Division. He was born December 19, 1918 at Ivanhoe. He joined the service 2/3/1945 and was discharged 10/23/1946.

Children of Harry Jefferson⁵ Teets (1507) and Lorene E. Crites (3346) were as follows:

- i. NORMAN MURRAY⁶ (2100) was born on Mar 2, 1940 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Aug 2, 2000 at age 60. He was buried after Aug 2, 2000 at Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Norman Murray Teets: U.S. Army Reserve, Company B, 197th Tk. Battalion. He joined the Reserves March 20th, 1957. He was born March 2, 1940 in Buckhannon. He entered the U.S. Air Force in 1958. He was honorably discharged November 5, 1970. While serving, he completed a Refrigeration Specialist Course (refrigeration and air conditioning). He was awarded the Outstanding Unit Award, 4123rd Strategic Wing (Heavy). He was also awarded the Good Conduct Medal and Longevity Medal. He served in the Berlin Crisis, Cuban Crisis, Asia and Vietnam.

- ii. DONALD LEE (1504) was born on Sep 16, 1944 at Ravenna, Ohio. He died on Apr 4, 1987 at French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 42. He was buried after Apr 4, 1987 at Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Donald Lee Teets, E-2, U.S. Marine Corps. He was born 9/16/1944 in Ravenna, Ohio and was in Company B, ScolsDemTrsm MCS, Quantico, Virginia. He entered the service 9/21/1961, and was discharged 3/19/1968. While serving he was awarded the National Defense Service Medal, Pistol Sharpshooter Badge, Caliber .45, and Rifle Sharpshooter. M-14. He began military service on Sep 29, 1961. He ended military service on Mar 19, 1968.

192. CECIL CURTIS⁵ TEETS (3087) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 3, 1920. He married Freda Ruby Harrah (3347) on Nov 27, 1948 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. He died in Aug, 1995 at age 74. He was buried in Aug, 1995 at Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, West Virginia.

He began military service on Oct 19, 1942 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia.

Children of Cecil Curtis⁵ Teets (3087) and Freda Ruby Harrah (3347) are:

291. i. MARSHA KAREN⁶ (3348) was born on Oct 16, 1949 at South Charleston, West Virginia. She married Jay Humphreys (3349), son of O. D. Humphreys (3491) and Cynthia Carte (3492).

193. DEMPSEY ROBERT "DEMP"⁵ TEETS (3182) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 7, 1923 at West Virginia. He married Nellie Marie Bender (3354), daughter of Alva Bender (20900) and Florence Ramey (20901), on Oct 2, 1950 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Mary Charlotte Johnston (27909), daughter of Clarence Johnston (28136) and Georgia McCauley (28137), on Jan 5, 1963 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. He died on Apr 27, 1983 at age 60. He was buried after Apr 27, 1983 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Dempsey Robert "Demp"⁵ Teets (3182) and Nellie Marie Bender (3354) were as follows:

- i. JERRY⁶ (3356).
- ii. JACK DEMPSEY (3355) was born on Jul 23, 1951 at Upshur, West Virginia.
- iii. ROBERT EUGENE "BOB" (3357) was born on May 19, 1955. He married Jane (--?--) (10706) circa 1975. He married Jean (--?--) (10707) after 1975. He died on Dec 31, 2002 at Nitro, Kanawha, West Virginia, at age 47.

Children of Dempsey Robert "Demp"⁵ Teets (3182) and Mary Charlotte Johnston (27909) are as follows:

- i. CALVIN⁶ (3359).
- ii. ANITA (3360).

194. PHYLLIS IRENE⁵ TEETS (3178) (*Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 31, 1926. She married James Graham (3361). She died on Nov 7, 1999 at age 73.

Children of Phyllis Irene⁵ Teets (3178) and James Graham (3361) are as follows:

- i. KAREN⁶ (3362).
- ii. MARK (3363).
- iii. PHYLLIS JANE (3364).
- iv. PHILLIP JAMES (3365).

195. LOUIS EDWARD "EDDIE"⁵ TEETS (7754) (*Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 23, 1912 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Elsie Rue Carte (8492) on Aug 11, 1934 at Glenville, Gilmer, West Virginia. He died on Feb 25, 2003 at Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, at age 90.

Children of Louis Edward "Eddie"⁵ Teets (7754) and Elsie Rue Carte (8492) are as follows:

292. i. MAX EDWARD⁶ (8650) was born on Aug 7, 1945.
293. ii. LOUIS DON "DON" (8647) was born on Jun 30, 1955.

196. WOODROW WILSON⁵ TEETS (267) (*Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born in Sep, 1916. He was born on Oct 20, 1916. He married Fay Lucille Worchester (268), daughter of Harley Worchester (2540) and Mary Nolan (2541), on Jul 17, 1939. He died on Sep 11, 2010 at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 93. He was buried at Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home, Rev. Laurie McCormick officiating, Hampton Church Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

He began military service on Oct 14, 1943.

Children of Woodrow Wilson⁵ Teets (267) and Fay Lucille Worchester (268) are as follows:

294. i. LINDA KAY⁶ (2543) married Rod Gardner (2544).
295. ii. JERRY ALLEN (2542) was born on Mar 19, 1948 at Elyria, Ohio. He married Virginia (--?--) (12651). He married Linda Olsen (12649), daughter of John Henry Olsen Sr. (12925) and Janet Lobdell (12924), on Sep 6, 1980 at Orlando, Florida.

197. VIRGINIA GRACE⁵ TEETS (324) (*Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 17, 1918 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Madison Cortelyou Carr (8656), son of Charles W. Carr (28122) and Teresa (--?--) (28123), on Jun 11, 1939 at Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Dec 12, 2001 at age 82.

Children of Virginia Grace⁵ Teets (324) and Madison Cortelyou Carr (8656) are as follows:

- i. ROBERT⁶ (8657).

ii. ROSEMARY (8658).

198. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ TEETS (333) (*Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 17, 1921. She married Frederick Evermont Smith (5376), son of E. M. "Evermont" Smith (9718) and Elizabeth Ann "Lizzy" Murphy (9719), on Dec 20, 1941 at Methodist Parsonage, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Elizabeth⁵ Teets (333) and Frederick Evermont Smith (5376) are as follows:

- i. DIANE ELIZABETH⁶ (5377) was born on Jan 4, 1945. She married John Clark (5442).
- ii. BETTY GAY (5443) was born on Jun 24, 1949. She married Wesley Zinck (5444). She and Wesley Zinck (5444) were divorced. She married Robert Gladstein (5445).
296. iii. FREDERICK EVERMONT (5446) was born on Jul 29, 1951. He married Sylvia Jean Barnhart (5447) on Feb 13, 1971 at Ashland, Kentucky. He and Sylvia Jean Barnhart (5447) were divorced between 1989 and 1990. He married Nancy Colleen Toler (5449) on Jul 2, 1994.

199. CHARLES EVERETT⁵ TEETS (8661) (*Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 7, 1929. He married Glenna Marie Hibbs (8662) on Jul 21, 1953.

Children of Charles Everett⁵ Teets (8661) and Glenna Marie Hibbs (8662) are as follows:

- i. JANE⁶ (8664).
- ii. RANDALL C. "RANDY" (8663) was born in 1957.

200. JAMES LESLIE⁵ TEETS (6794) (*Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 9, 1909 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Hannah Maxine Weaver (6797), daughter of William H. Weaver (6798) and Ona May Layman (6799), on Jan 7, 1942 at Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia. He died on Jan 11, 1942 at Hopemont Sanitarium Hospital, Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, at age 32. He was buried on Jan 12, 1942 at Mannington, Marion, West Virginia.

Children of James Leslie⁵ Teets (6794) and Hannah Maxine Weaver (6797) were as follows:

- i. WANDA LEE "BILLIE"⁶ (6803) was born at Mannington, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Tennant (28752).
297. ii. MARY JEAN (6804) was born on May 4, 1932 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Dozier (28751). She married Dale E. Rake (33649), son of John C. Rake (33652) and Opal B. Hartley (33653), on Feb 23, 1951 at Mt. Pleasant Church, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia.
298. iii. TERESA MAY (6800) was born on Aug 1, 1934 at Farmington, Marion, West Virginia. She married Claude Lee Teets (6805), son of William B. "Will" Teets Jr. (6808) and Honor N. Ferrell (6807), on Aug 14, 1955 at Wood, West Virginia. She died on Jun 22, 2009 at Zephyr Hills, Florida, at age 74. She was buried on Jun 27, 2009 at Union Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.
- iv. ELSIE ARLINE "TOOTIE" (6801) was born on Aug 21, 1935 at Farmington, Marion, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Gain (28750).
299. v. NELLIE MAXINE (6802) was born on Nov 13, 1936 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. She married James Bilbrey (11587). She married (--?--) Taylor (11590). She married Jack Alfred Bishop (27556) on Jul 21, 1962 at Bethany Methodist Church, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia. She died on Aug 11, 2005 at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, at age 68. She was buried on Aug 20, 2005 at Kimes Funeral Home, Three Crosses Mausoleum, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

201. OREN LESLIE⁵ ZIRKLE (4430) (*Molly⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 27, 1914 at Alexander, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Maxine Estella Scott (4431), daughter of Thomas Franklin Scott (4436) and Effie Boserman (4437), on Nov 5, 1938. He died on Nov 7, 2005 at Heartland of Clarksburg Nursing Home, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 91. He was buried on Nov 9, 2005 at Harmer Funeral Home, Rev. Toni Beecher officiating, Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, West Virginia.

He lived in Jan, 2005 at Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Oren Leslie⁵ Zirkle (4430) and Maxine Estella Scott (4431) are:

300. i. BETTY LOU⁶ (4432) was born on Jul 6, 1940. She married David Carl Carpenter (4435), son of Charles Carl Carpenter (4433) and Iva Myrtle Vincent (4438), on Dec 20, 1959.

202. HEASTON HOLLIS⁵ ZIRKLE (3197) (*Molly⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 14, 1921 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Betty Jean McDonald (28622). He died on Jan 2, 1970 at Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 48. He was buried after Jan 2, 1970 at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia.

He was also known as Hollis Easton Zirkle (3197).

Children of Heaston Hollis⁵ Zirkle (3197) and Betty Jean McDonald (28622) were as follows:

- i. PAMELA KAY⁶ (30501) was born on Dec 17, 1949.
- ii. KEVIN BRUCE "CHIP" (29587) was born on Aug 20, 1962. He married Tina Marie Rogers (30513). He died on Dec 14, 2009 at Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 47.

301. iii. TIMOTHY RAY (30500) was born on Nov 19, 1963. He married Deanna Marie Oliveto (30506) on Aug 18, 1973.

203. GILBERT CLYDE⁵ WARNER (10698) (*Cosby*⁴ *Teets*, *John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Sep 16, 1920 at West Virginia. He married H. Marjorie (--?--) (28414) on Mar 14, 1976. He died on Dec 29, 2008 at Autumn Health Care Center, Newark, New Jersey, at age 88. He was buried on Jan 3, 2009 at Smith Chapel Cemetery.

Children of Gilbert Clyde⁵ Warner (10698) and H. Marjorie (--?--) (28414) were as follows:

- i. GILBERT C.⁶ (28415) married Donna (--?--) (28416). He died before Dec 29, 2008.
- ii. ROBERT A. (28417) married Lyn (--?--) (28418).
- iii. JANE (28419) married Brooks Beery (28420).
- iv. LUCINDA (28421) married Glenn Gulick (28422).

204. HENRY HARTZEL "HANK"⁵ WARNER (10697) (*Cosby*⁴ *Teets*, *John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on May 6, 1922 at West Virginia. He married Camile Lucille Tenney (11195) circa 1945 at First United Methodist Church, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Jan 10, 2003 at Holbrook Nursing Home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on Jan 13, 2003 at Tomblin-Whitescarver Funeral Chapel, Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Henry Hartzel "Hank"⁵ Warner (10697) and Camile Lucille Tenney (11195) are:

302. i. DEANNA DONN⁶ (11196) married Robert "Bobby" Earhart (11197).

205. BETTY LOU⁵ WARNER (10700) (*Cosby*⁴ *Teets*, *John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Oct 2, 1925 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married William Hazilton Gaunt (12847) on Jun 12, 1954.

Children of Betty Lou⁵ Warner (10700) and William Hazilton Gaunt (12847) are:

- i. BARRY⁶ (12848).

206. ESTHER DELORES⁵ TEETS (4924) (*Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Mar 16, 1922 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Gale Adams (4925) on Sep 7, 1944 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on May 27, 1997 at age 75.

Children of Esther Delores⁵ Teets (4924) and Gale Adams (4925) both born at Upshur, West Virginia, were as follows:

303. i. RONALD G.⁶ (4926) was born on Feb 28, 1945. He married Patty Bull (34059) on Aug 12, 1978. He died on Dec 8, 2010 at age 65. He was buried on Dec 11, 2010.
304. ii. SHERRY LYNN (4927) was born on Oct 24, 1949. She married Steven Ross "Steve" Elbon (4928) circa Jun, 1969.

207. NORA JUNE⁵ TEETS (4933) (*Thomas*⁴, *John*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Mar 4, 1926 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Earl J. Patterson (4934), son of Wesley Patterson (4935) and Beulah Wilt (4936), on Aug 31, 1945 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Nov 29, 2010 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 84. She was buried on Dec 2, 2010 at Hampton Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Nora June⁵ Teets (4933) and Earl J. Patterson (4934) are as follows:

305. i. CAROLYN JUNE⁶ (4937) married James "Jim" Vassar (32013).
- ii. KEVIN JOE (4938) was born circa 1959. He married Molly (--?--) (32014).

208. TRESSIE H.⁵ CUTRIGHT (11093) (*Albro*⁴, *Arrena*³ *Teets*, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 28, 1906. She married Clarence E. Hockenberry (11094). She died on Jul 23, 2001 at age 94.

Children of Tressie H.⁵ Cutright (11093) and Clarence E. Hockenberry (11094) are as follows:

- i. BARBARA A.⁶ (11095).
- ii. WILLARD C. (11096).

209. ALICE LOUISE⁵ TEETS (20744) (*Ray*⁴, *Granville*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Sep 26, 1931 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Dale Andrew Ware (20745), son of Thomas Gilbert Ware (20754) and Florence Elizabeth Hardman (28121), on Aug 19, 1950 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Alice Louise⁵ Teets (20744) and Dale Andrew Ware (20745) are as follows:

306. i. STEVE WAYNE⁶ (20750) was born on Jul 24, 1954 at Puerto Rico. He married Jan Searls (20751) on May 31, 1975.
307. ii. GARY ALAN (20746) was born on Sep 5, 1959 at Washington, D.C. He married Lisa M. Lunsden (20747) on Jul 18, 1981.

210. OLETA BELL⁵ TEETS (3118) (*Everett*⁴, *Albro*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jul 11, 1928. She married Billee Scott Mick (3119).

Children of Oleta Bell⁵ Teets (3118) and Billee Scott Mick (3119) were as follows:

- i. KEVIN PATRICK⁶ (21829).

- ii. JOHN SCOTT (21827).
- iii. MICHAEL ERIN (21828).
- iv. BILLEE SHARLEEN (21830) married (--?--) Ulm (21831).
- v. IAN CHRISTOPHER (21825) was born on Aug 7, 1963 at Ronceverte, West Virginia. He married Kelli Ann Gould (21826), daughter of Roger Gould (21832) and Janie (--?--) (21833). He died on Jul 26, 2008 at at his home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 44. He was buried on Jul 31, 2008 at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

211. KATHERINE CHILDRESS⁵ TEETS (692) (*Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 12, 1909 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Ralph Howard Lemmon (696), son of William Lemmon (698) and Maude Poe (697), on Dec 2, 1929 at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. She died on Dec 8, 2003 at Rosewood Nursing Home, Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, at age 94. She was buried on Dec 11, 2003 at Oak Grove Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia.

Children of Katherine Childress⁵ Teets (692) and Ralph Howard Lemmon (696) all born at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia, were as follows:

- i. HOWARD WADE⁶ (699) was born on Jul 15, 1931. He married Mary Edith Morris (719), daughter of Lester Morris (721) and Settie Elizabeth McCauley (720), on Sep 15, 1951 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He died on Aug 9, 1997 at age 66. He was buried in Aug, 1997 at Oak Grove Cemetery, Taylor, West Virginia.
- 308. ii. LARRY GENE (700) was born on Sep 13, 1940. He married Patricia Ann Bennett (722), daughter of Adla Creed Bennett (724) and Maymie A. Trickett (723), in Aug, 1970 at Thornton, West Virginia.
- iii. SANDRA SUE (701) was born on Sep 24, 1942.
Sandra Sue Lemon was never married.

212. HAZEL IRENE⁵ TEETS (693) (*Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 20, 1911 at Sago, Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. She married William Horace Jones (704). She married Lawrence Brill (702) on Oct 8, 1932 at Elm Grove, Ohio, West Virginia. She married Patrick John O'Connor (706) after 1935. She died on Jul 2, 2006 at Proctor, Marshall, West Virginia, at age 95.

There were no children of Hazel Irene⁵ Teets (693) and William Horace Jones (704).

Children of Hazel Irene⁵ Teets (693) and Lawrence Brill (702) are:

- 309. i. RONALD GENE⁶ (703) was born on Feb 1, 1934 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. He married Phyllis Rose Coulter (726), daughter of Charles William Coulter (728) and Leahora Kay (727), on Sep 15, 1953 at Moundsville, West Virginia.

There were no children of Hazel Irene⁵ Teets (693) and Patrick John O'Connor (706).

213. EVELYN VIRGINIA⁵ TEETS (694) (*Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 7, 1920 at Akron, Summit, Ohio. She married Bernard Leo Helfer Jr. (707), son of Bernard Leo Helfer (709) and Bernetta Evans (708), in May, 1940 at Payton, Illinois. She married William King Jr. (716), son of William King (718) and Rose Bleser (717), after 1953. She died in Jan, 1983 at Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, at age 62.

Children of Evelyn Virginia⁵ Teets (694) and Bernard Leo Helfer Jr. (707) are as follows:

- 310. i. THERESA ANN⁶ (710) was born on Dec 10, 1940 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. She married John Dennis Devlin (733), son of John Devlin (735) and Mary Garmon (734), on Oct 17.
- 311. ii. BERNARD LEO (711) was born on Apr 19, 1943 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. He married Melinda Mary Melahan (739), daughter of Paul J. Melahan (741) and Sally Clasen (740), on Aug 8, 1970.
- iii. MICHAEL THOMAS (712) was born on Dec 8, 1944 at Champaign, Illinois. He married Sherry Frances Crennin (744), daughter of Max Crennin (746) and Rose Chunowitz (745), on Jun 10, 1967.
- iv. EUGENE ALLEN (713) was born on Mar 31, 1949 at Champaign, Illinois.
- 312. v. DAVID ANTHONY (714) was born on Nov 5, 1950 at Champaign, Illinois. He married Cheryl Ann Siliker (749), daughter of William Preston Siliker (750), on Dec 30, 1971.
- 313. vi. KATHLEEN MARIE (715) was born on May 4, 1952 at Champlaign, Illinois. She married Michael James Knoke (752), son of James Herman Knoke (754) and Marie Birchtold (753), on Apr 7, 1973.

There were no children of Evelyn Virginia⁵ Teets (694) and William King Jr. (716).

214. DENNIS BILLY "BILL"⁵ TEETS (47) (*Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 13, 1915 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Virginia May "Jenny" Danforth (57), daughter of Robert William Danforth (1590) and Jessie Lee Cutlip (2861), on Nov 19, 1935. He married Mabel N. Scott (1430), daughter of William H. Scott (2549) and Cora A. Potts (2550), on Jan 15, 1965 at Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia. He died on Oct 28, 1976 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 61. He was buried after Oct 28, 1976 at Rock Cave Cemetery, Banks District, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was

Bill joined the Central Methodist church in Buckhannon on Feb 13, 1925, and was received by L. E. Oldaker and Ralph T. McCord, Pastor.

Barbara Jean Melton Teets:

It was Bill's wish that an American Flag be flown over his grave. Gene Conner, as executor for Bill, saw that the pole was placed there to hold the flag. The flag is quite tall and can be seen quite a ways from the cemetery.

Mabel Scott provided the funds and instructed someone to care for the flag, replace it when needed, and perform necessary maintenance.

Bill was retired from the U.S. Navy, a veteran of World War II, and a member of Buckhannon Post 3363 of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion Post No. 251 of El Campo, Texas, French Creek Chapter No. 36 of Disabled American Veterans, National Order of Trench Rats No. 387 of Clarksburg, Fleet Reserve Naval Lodge No. 4, F.A.A.M. of Washington, D.C., Yusef Khan Groto of Akron, Ohio, Buckhannon Lodge No. 598 Loyal Order of Moose, International Association of Laryngectomees, Metro Maryland Laryngectomees Club and the Upshur Sportsmen Club.

He was a former employee of the Buckhannon Post Office, a former commander of French Creek Chapter 36 of D.A.V., former state commander of D.A.V. in 1972-73 and past judge advocate of the D.A.V. Mr. and Mrs. Teets were hosts for the state convention held at Jackson's Mill in 1975.

His activities associated with the Metro Maryland Laryngectomees Club of Silver Spring, Maryland included service as a delegate at each international convention during the past five years, participation in the club visitation program, and many social and therapeutic programs of the club.

He helped provide professional speech therapists with information concerning learning esophageal speech, speaking at West Virginia Wesleyan College, the National Naval Medical Center, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, and the National Institute for Health's Cancer Research Center. He lived in 1970 at 144 Wood Street, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Dennis Billy "Bill"⁵ Teets (47) and Virginia May "Jenny" Danforth (57) were as follows:

314. i. SONDRA JO⁶ (58) was born on Feb 19, 1937 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Maynard Earl Osborne (206) on Jan 7, 1956 at Las Vegas, Nevada. She married Buster Wallace Trammel (207) on Jan 10, 1960. She died on May 9, 2009 at Oklahoma at age 72.
- ii. ROBERTA LEE (60) was born on Mar 25, 1939 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She was born on Mar 29, 1939. She was born on Mar 30, 1939. She died on Jan 4, 1941 at Burnt followed by intestinal ulceration in accident 12/31/1940 at S. D. Ward's residence in Buckhannon. Pulled hot tomato sauce off of stove or table and spilled onto face, chest and arm, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 1. She was buried at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon District, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She was buried on Jun 6, 1941 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.
315. iii. IDA LOU (59) was born on Jun 20, 1940 at West Virginia. She married Anthony "Tony" Baron Sr. (215) before 1960. She married John R. Jones (20940) circa 1972. She died on Mar 25, 1976 at Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, at age 35. She was buried on Mar 27, 1976 at by Nowell Coward, Hillcrest Memorial Park, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas.
316. iv. WILLIAM HENRY "BILLY" (61) was born on Jul 17, 1942 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Jackie Lynn Hartin (218), daughter of James Jasper Hartin (10612) and Mable O. Middleton (10613), circa 1960 at Oklahoma. He married Connie D. (--?--) (221) on Oct 4, 1968 at Harris, Texas. He and Connie D. (--?--) (221) were divorced on Apr 13, 1976 at Harris, Texas. He married Sally Love (10559) on Oct 24, 1978 at Liberty, Texas. He and Sally Love (10559) were divorced on Jan 15, 1980 at Harris, Texas. He died on Nov 18, 1981 at Houston, Harris, Texas, at age 39. He was buried after Nov 18, 1981 at Cedar Crest Cemetery, Baytown, Texas.

There were no children of Dennis Billy "Bill"⁵ Teets (47) and Mabel N. Scott (1430).

215. JOHN JAY⁵ TEETS (2) (*Granville*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Mar 3, 1917 at West Virginia. He married Dortha Irene Wilfong (27), daughter of James Abram Garfield "Uncle Gart" Wilfong Sr (182) and Martha Ellen Miles (108), on Apr 22, 1940 at Monterey, Highland, Virginia. He died on Nov 18, 1961 at leukemia, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, at age 44. He was buried after Nov 18, 1961 at Memorial Park Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. (to see where the cemetery is located, see map.).

Dad was an honorable man, and I was always very proud of his accomplishments. He died too young, of leukemia, at age 44. When he was a young man, he was a painter with his father Leslie Teets Sr. He also was a good carpenter, and he and his dad built our houses on Pocahontas Street, side by side. I remember the pride he had when he was elected City Councilman. He worked typically 7AM-9PM every day at the Esso gas station that he owned/operated, unless someone could help him out (like me, usually). He also had a lot of pride in making a success of that gas station when several others before him had failed financially at that same location. Back then, when you pulled into a gas station, the attendant would wash your windshield and back window, check the air in your tires, check the oil, all before charging you 25 cents/gallon of gas!

Children of John Jay⁵ Teets (2) and Dortha Irene Wilfong (27) were as follows:

317. i. JOHN JAY⁶ (1) was born on Apr 14, 1941 at the family home on Meade Street, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, 38.989753,-80.222704. He married Donna Jeanne Raynes (4), daughter of Calvin Brent "Jay" Raynes (9) and Dorothy Rosabell "Rose" Johnson (36), on Oct 13, 1962 at Loch Lynn Heights, Maryland.
318. ii. LINDA KAY (3) was born on Sep 6, 1943 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Gary Warren Martin (32), son of George A. Martin (319) and Margaret (--?--) (318), on Aug 13, 1966 at First Methodist Church, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 18, 1995 at McDade, Bastrop, Texas, at age 51. She was buried after Feb 18, 1995 at McDade Cemetery, McDade, Bastrop, Texas.

216. ANNA "ANN" LEE⁵ TEETS (49) (*Granville*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Jun 16, 1919 at West Virginia. She married Eugene Westfall "Gene" Conner (86), son of Noble Floyd Conner (3205) and Lena Louise Edwards (3206), on Mar 7, 1941 at Beckley, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on May 6, 1998 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, at age 78. She was buried on May 9, 1998 at Wilson Funeral Home, Jonathan Nettles Officiating, Conner Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia.

She lived at New Smyrna Beach, Florida. She was educated. She was a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Charleston, West Virginia.

Children of Anna "Ann" Lee⁵ Teets (49) and Eugene Westfall "Gene" Conner (86) are as follows:

319. i. SHARON⁶ (87) was born on Dec 23, 1941. She married Kendall Rogers (90).
320. ii. JUDITH "JUDY" (88) was born on May 17, 1944. She married Hobert "Hobie" Raikes (100).
321. iii. JOHN TIMOTHY "TIM" (89) was born on Mar 3, 1948. He married Mary Sue Kelley (104). He married Lana (--?--) (19013).

217. LESLIE "LES"⁵ TEETS JR (48) (*Granville*⁴, *Anthony*³, *Martin*², *Jacob*¹) was born on Nov 3, 1929 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Barbara Jean "Bobby" Melton (62), daughter of Mont Clarence Melton Jr. (601) and Ruth Ragina Marsh Cutright (602), on Oct 20, 1956 at Oakland, Garrett, Maryland. He died on Aug 16, 2004 at San Marcos, Hays, Texas, at age 74. He was buried on Aug 20, 2004 at Evergreen Cemetery, Gustine, Comanche, Texas.

Leslie Teets, Jr. was born November 03, 1929, the youngest of four children - to Leslie Teets and Delphia Stansberry Teets. His place of birth was Buckhannon, West Virginia, which is located in the north central part of West Virginia. His older brother's names were Dennis Billy and John Jay; his sister was Anna Lee who later adopted the name of Ann.

Leslie attended the East Main Street elementary school and graduated in 1947 from Buckhannon Upshur High School. While a student in high school he played football. He always strived to improve himself in education. At one point in his life, he selected a word from the dictionary each day, and in that way improved his vocabulary which he maintained in later years.

After high school he served in the National Guard of West Virginia and received an honorable discharge in September 1950. He attended West Virginia Wesleyan College in Buckhannon, Marshall College in Huntington, West Virginia and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Fairmont State College of West Virginia in August of 1951.

His reenlistment in the West Virginia National Guard resulted in a second honorable discharge January 1952. Following this service, he joined the United States Air Force at the height of the Korean War, also January 1952. He described his duties as varied, generally as clerical and administrative. During the course of three years, nine months he was stationed at Sampson AFB, Geneva, New York; James Connally AFB, Waco, Texas; Harlingen AFB, Harlingen, Texas; Johnston Island AFB: Pacific Theater; and West Palm Beach AFB, Florida, where he was honorably discharged with the rank of Staff Sergeant in October 1955.

Immediately upon being discharged, he was employed by Curry Chevrolet Company in Buckhannon, West Virginia, as a dealer management trainee. He was enrolled at General Motors Institute in Flint, Michigan, for two months; then discontinued this schooling to accept a full time position as a Chevrolet salesman for the company named above. His wife- to- be was employed by this firm as a bookkeeper. After being with this company one year, Leslie and Barbara (Bobby) Jean Melton were married and moved to Oscoda, Michigan, where for a short time, Leslie was sales manager for an Oldsmobile Dealer.

After touring parts of the Southwest, West and West Coast of the United States, Leslie and Bobby decided to settle in Arlington, Texas in March of 1957. Here he was employed by Vandergriff Chevrolet Company as a new car salesman until September 1958. He then made the decision to enter North Texas State College in Denton, Texas, and the teaching profession. In 1959, he and Bobby moved to Denton where later their first son, Ricky was born. Upon completing certification requirements in the field of business education in January, 1960, he was a substitute teacher in Lewisville and Dallas, Texas during the winter and spring of 1960. The following fall he was employed by the Stephenville, Texas Public Schools as Distributive Education Coordinator-Teacher for Stephenville High School. In 1961 his and Bobby's second son, Todd was born. Leslie did a lot of extra-curricular activities with his students, often including the family on excursions. Something of note, he wrote an autobiography of his life up to that point. He wrote that his greatest inspiration was his mother. Through tough economic times, she was a wonderful wife, mother, housekeeper, cook, nurse, a good neighbor and more. He was especially impressed that over a period of ten years, when

she could find the spare time, she crocheted an elaborate bedspread. He felt that her perseverance for her goals, inspired him to pursue his own goals of self-improvement through higher education.

In the summer of 1964, Leslie received an opportunity to become a manager of Sears Catalogue Stores. He trained for a few months at various stores in south Texas while he and the family awaited the birth of Meri in September. Prior to Meri's being born in Seguin, Texas, Leslie had received an assignment as manager of a store there. While living and working in Seguin, he supervised the building of a new store, and was also manager of stores in nearby towns. In July of 1967, he was transferred to Alice, Texas, where he again was instrumental in having a new store built.

In the summer of 1970, Leslie went to work for Houston Natural Gas Distribution as a sales representative for the Gulf Coast Division. He and the family lived in West Columbia, Texas for two years until a promotion to corporate headquarters in Houston, resulted in a move to northwest Houston. One year later, Leslie accepted the position of manager of a gas company office in El Campo, Texas. He also oversaw neighboring small towns as manager. Later, he was employed as a district manager. During the years he managed stores and offices, he was a member of the Jr. Chamber of Commerce in Stephenville, the Lions Club in Seguin and Chamber of Commerce in El Campo. His and Bobby's children did most of their growing up in El Campo; then eventually left for college and other pursuits. In the early 80's, Leslie commuted to a district office in Richmond, Texas, where he was a natural gas consultant for Entex, Inc. He arranged to have natural gas installed into new subdivisions as they were being built. In 1983, he and Bobby moved to Richmond where they lived until 1993. In 1987, Leslie took early retirement at the age of fifty eight years. February 1993, he and Bobby moved to Marble Falls where they both enjoyed a year and a half of retirement. They then decided to go back to their home town of Buckhannon, West Virginia, to help care for family members. They returned to Texas in April of 2001 where they lived in Seguin, thirty four years after they had lived there in the 1960's. Leslie's health was declining and he was diagnosed with Alzheimer's in October, 2001. March 2002, they moved to San Marcos to a retirement community, in order to be near their son, Todd. Because of Leslie's illness, he entered Hays Nursing and Rehabilitation Center and later to Care Inn of San Marcos, in November of 2003.

Thus far, I have stated the statistics of Leslie's life. In addition to his growing up days, education, military service and jobs, he led a most interesting life. In his boyhood days, he loved the outdoors. He liked to fish, hunt and swim. He loved to visit his grandparents who gave him the experience of seeing grain ground at a mill. To get to the mill, he rode a farm horse. They transported the grain with a wagon. He inherited a pie cupboard made of walnut that his grandfather built. The grandfather also built a youth size bed that still has the original bolts to hold the frame. Leslie had fond memories of both sets of grandparents. While he and Bobby were in West Virginia during the 1990's, they visited the old home place of his great grandfather. The summer of 1998, they helped organize a family reunion of the descendants of his great grandfather Stansberry. Leslie helped relatives make up photo and family history packets to be given to each family who attended the reunion. More than a hundred people enjoyed the weekend reunion, many of them having traveled great distances from various parts of the United States. There was much reminiscing of being in Buckhannon as children visiting their relatives.

Over the years of being in college and the military, Leslie made many friends with whom he stayed in touch. In traveling the different states and having the many jobs, he and Bobby met people from all walks of life. While on Johnston Island in the Air Force, Leslie taught himself photography and learned developing of photos. He snorkel dived for sea shells which have graced their homes ever since. When the children came along, he taught his love of fishing, hunting, camping and hiking to the boys. Meri and Bobby went along on several of the camping trips and went to deer camp a few times. One of Leslie's hobbies was tying flies for fishing. He also was a stamp collector for a few years. He loved to travel and did a great deal of it. He made trips to Colorado, New Mexico, Nevada, California, Big Bend, Texas; Florida, West Virginia and points in between. People who made these trips with him were his and Bobby's eldest son, Ricky, a great nephew, Robert, a close friend, Jack, and Bobby's Uncle Charley. at different times. He and Bobby also traveled to Big Bend National Park in Texas with Leslie's sister, Ann, her husband, Gene and Uncle Charley. They all had lots of fun traveling in an S-10 Blazer for a week. They did some hiking and sightseeing in general. In June of 1989, he and Bobby had a memorable camping trip in Colorado; they toured the Royal Gorge in Colorado Springs, old mines, ghost towns, fished the many streams and visited some good friends in Grand Junction. In later years, his greatest joy was driving the back roads in Texas and West Virginia in his S-10 Blazer. While in West Virginia, he got re-acquainted with a cousin, Eugene, who helped him repair a small family cemetery. He liked to be with older people and was very interested in genealogy. He acquired a journal that one great grandfather had written while building a church. He spent time with relatives who could remember much of what happened in the family during their lifetimes. From the time he could use a camera, he was the family photographer. He photographed wild life and the flora and fauna of wherever he happened to be. The years he and Bobby were in West Virginia he spent two winters filling photo albums from more than fifty years of saving the photos. Leslie and Bobby have three children, Ricky, Todd and Meri; eleven grandchildren, Kira, Jeremiah, Josh, Justin, Jared, Kelsea, Jacob, Danen, Joey, Kayti and Nikki and one great-grandson, Colt. They were also blessed to have a godchild named Hope. For a period of time, they had the care of her as a six month old baby who grew into a toddler. Leslie, Bobby and the family enjoyed many happy hours of teaching her to eat, walk, and play. Hope traveled with them to the beach or to visit friends. Sometimes Hope's siblings, Ann, Dawn and Neal stayed with Leslie and Bobby, as long as a week. Leslie also had many nieces and nephews who loved to spend time with him.

Leslie was a very active person. He and Bobby started walking in El Campo before it was "cool" They continued to walk in West Virginia, often in the snow. He liked the snow and the autumns when the leaves on the trees changed color. He liked to garden and raised tomatoes that supplied the neighborhood. He liked to have their homes neat with lawns mowed and garages that would actually hold cars instead of junk. He was proud of the fact that he and Bobby had owned and maintained six homes in Texas. He always took good care of the cars; spent many hours cleaning and polishing them. He was good to help older people who lived alone and needed things done for them. While in West Virginia, he and Bobby liked to have friends and family members come to visit so that they could take them sightseeing. One summer they had four of their eleven grandchildren and son, Todd to stay for a week. They took them to many scenic places in the state.

Leslie had a special friend who owns a working ranch in Gustine, Texas. He very much enjoyed being with David and helping with chores on the ranch. He learned things about raising cattle, repairing and building fences, irrigation, the crops that are grown in Comanche county. He and David and family, often with Bobby, and their family, enjoyed many hours together, whether visiting, ranching or even camping in their younger days.

Leslie led a full, productive life, had many friends and relatives who will keep good memories of him. He was proud of his education, serving in the military and of always moving forward in his endeavors. When his children were young, he loved taking them on trips, whether hunting, camping or traveling. He always had interesting things for them to do. The grandchildren will remember riding in the Blazer, going swimming with him, sightseeing, fishing, touring caverns, a coal mine and many other activities. In the seventy four years of his life he was known as Leslie, Junior. Les, Daddy, Dad, Teets or Pa-Pa. He will most certainly be missed by all of his loved ones. He also went by the name of (48) "Les." He lived on May 8, 1998 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. Found a plaque that Les received in Seguin at American Legion; has his dates of service in Korean War- he never saw war duty; was a staff sergeant for US Air Force in Waco, Harlingen and Johnston Island in the South Pacific. Think he did clerical duty mostly in the states; on Johnston that was, I think, a mile long and 1/4 mile wide, he was billeting officer. Johnston was a fuel stop for military planes; often servicemen's families were with them; Les was responsible for providing them a place to stay, usually overnite. he did a lot of snorkel diving for fish and shells and photography to keep himself occupied when off duty. In Waco, there was a terrible tornado; he had been lifeguarding at the pool; had to call everyone out due to weather. Later he helped clean up after the storm. I have pictures of his diving activities and color slides of his photography of the island. One time for R & R, he went to Hawaii for 2 weeks; I have wonderful slides of that trip. He had a great time touring the islands those 2 weeks. DATES OF SERVICE: Jan 1952 to Oct 1955 I met him Christmas Eve 1955 at Curry Chevrolet in Buckhannon. He was sponsored by Mr. Curry for a 2-year course at General Motors Institute in Flint, Mich. He was to go to school in Flint for 2 months, then go to the dealership and do hands on training for 2 months. These were to be alternated 2 months in Flint, 2 months at Curry's. During his training, he decided to become a salesman at Curry's. Long story, if you have interest, I can tell you more Bought his first car in Waco, new. Pontiac convertible.

Children of Leslie "Les"⁵ Teets Jr (48) and Barbara Jean "Bobby" Melton (62) are as follows:

322. i. RICHARD TERENCE "RICKY"⁶ (63) was born on Nov 21, 1959 at Denton, Denton, Texas. He married Christina Lee Libby (66) on Aug 2, 1980 at Mason, Texas. He married Rhonda Ann Starling (69), daughter of Roger Alan Starling (11337) and Hedy McCrumb (11338), on Feb 27, 1984 at Austin, Travis, Texas. He and Rhonda Ann Starling (69) were divorced on Nov 23, 1999 at Wharton, Texas.
- ii. RANDEL TODD (65) was born on Jun 13, 1961 at Stephenville, Erath, Texas.
323. iii. MERI JEANINE (64) was born on Sep 26, 1964 at Seguin, Gaudalupe, Texas. She married Charles Scott Nechtman (75) on Nov 2, 1985 at Houston, Harris, Texas. She married Kenneth Andrew "Ken" Disque (76) on Nov 14, 1989 at Tarrant, Texas.

218. IRENE⁵ SMITH (18519) (*Grace⁴ Teets, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 15, 1912 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Albert Ray Warner (30571), son of Wirt Troy Warner (30572) and Bertha Blanche Watson (30573), on Oct 19, 1929 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 20, 1953 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 41. She was buried on Feb 23, 1953 at Philadelphia Church Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Irene⁵ Smith (18519) and Albert Ray Warner (30571) are as follows:

- i. VIRGINIA⁶ (30574).
- ii. BETTY (30575) married John Hyre (30576) in 1955. She married Thomas Dye (30577) in 1999.
John Hyre and Betty (Warner) Hyre were the owner/operators of the Stardust restaurant in Buckhannon, which was the primary hangout for high school and college people in the 1960s.

219. GLENDALE ROHRBOUGH⁵ BEER (19393) (*Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 9, 1914. He married Thelma Greathouse (19394) on Apr 7, 1934 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He died on Aug 9, 1970 at Upshur, West Virginia, at age 56. He was buried after Aug 9, 1970 at Hampton Cemetery, Upshur, West Virginia.

He was also known as Glenn Dale Beer (19393).

Children of Glendale Rohrbough⁵ Beer (19393) and Thelma Greathouse (19394) are as follows:

- i. NANCY S.⁶ (19398) married Richard Higgins (19424).

- 324. ii. LINDA V. (19395) was born on Dec 21, 1940. She married Frank Patrick "Pat" Conway (19399) before 1960. She and Frank Patrick "Pat" Conway (19399) were divorced after 1964. She married Gene Ball (19410) after 1964.
- 325. iii. JO ANN (19396) was born on Oct 16, 1944. She married Jesse Barnett (19411). She and Jesse Barnett (19411) were divorced. She married Ivan Mitchell (19418) after Dec 27, 1966.
- 326. iv. ALLEN R. (19397) was born on Sep 29, 1947. He married Teresa Corder (19419). He and Teresa Corder (19419) were divorced after Aug 18, 1981. He married Mildred McGee (19423) after Aug 19, 1981.

220. JAMES MARVIN "CHUB"⁵ BEER (9722) (*Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 6, 1918 at Sago, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Susan Katherine "Katie" Shahan (13363), daughter of Luther Shahan (13367) and Ella Cutright (13368), on Dec 10, 1942 at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia. He died on Apr 26, 2008 at at his home, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, at age 89. He was buried on Apr 28, 2008 at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of James Marvin "Chub"⁵ Beer (9722) and Susan Katherine "Katie" Shahan (13363) both born at West Virginia are as follows:

- i. JAMES MARVIN⁶ (13364) was born on Jul 20, 1946. He married Barbara (--?--) (20144).
- ii. STEPHEN K. (13366) was born on Jul 28, 1949.

221. MAXELL LEE⁵ BEER (9721) (*Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 6, 1921 at Ivanhoe, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Theresa Thomas (9728). He married Helen Jean Chandler (30929), daughter of Robert Nathan Chandler (30930) and Helen Gertrude Loudin (30931). He died on Jul 4, 1988 at Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, at age 66.

Children of Maxell Lee⁵ Beer (9721) and Theresa Thomas (9728) were as follows:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ (9737) was born on Aug 16, 1942. She married Timothy Rillahan (11289).
- 327. ii. THOMAS MAXELL (9733) was born on Sep 22, 1947. He married Sandra L. Schmidt (9734).
- 328. iii. KATHLEEN D. "KATHY" (9738) was born on May 9, 1950. She married Lawrence K. Haberman (10897) on Sep 24, 1970.
- iv. MARY LEE (9735) was born on Jun 25, 1954. She married Stanley "Stan" Yeray (11290).
- v. LYNNE MARIE (9736) was born on Jul 21, 1955 at Cleveland, Ohio. She died on May 30, 2008 at at her home, Painesville, Ohio, at age 52.

Children of Maxell Lee⁵ Beer (9721) and Helen Jean Chandler (30929) are:

- 329. i. BONNIE⁶ (9732) was born on Mar 2, 1942 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Edward Julius Roche Jr. (19631), son of Edward Julius Roche (19632) and Katherine Elizabeth "Betty" Myers (19633), on Jul 1, 1964.

222. GERALDINE VIRGINIA⁵ BEER (31044) (*Thomas⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born circa 1921 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Norman Cole Parsons (31046), son of Edward A. Parsons (31047) and Winnie Bell (31048), on Dec 22, 1942 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of Geraldine Virginia⁵ Beer (31044) and Norman Cole Parsons (31046) are as follows:

- i. NORMAN COLE⁶ (31050).
- ii. MARC HENRY (31051).

223. BETTY LEA "BETTIE"⁵ BEER (31045) (*Thomas⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born circa 1927 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Max Ray Weaver Jr. (31052), son of Max Ray Weaver Sr. (31053) and Christina Moody (31054), on Sep 10, 1951 at St. Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia. She died on Nov 8, 2005.

Children of Betty Lea "Bettie"⁵ Beer (31045) and Max Ray Weaver Jr. (31052) are as follows:

- i. MAX RAY⁶ (31055).
- ii. THOMAS RAY (31056).
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN (31057) married Al Stitt (31058).

224. ANNA LEE⁵ BEER (25007) (*Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 30, 1939. She married William H. Ruth Jr. (25008) on Feb 4, 1961. She married Stanton Given (33509) after 1965.

Children of Anna Lee⁵ Beer (25007) and William H. Ruth Jr. (25008) are as follows:

- 330. i. DEBRA LEE⁶ (25009) was born on Sep 11, 1961. She married John Lawrence Stephens (25010) on Apr 14, 1990.
- 331. ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE (25011) was born on May 28, 1964. He married DiAnn Katharyn Harris (25012) on Jul 3, 1993.

There were no children of Anna Lee⁵ Beer (25007) and Stanton Given (33509).

225. JAMES CECIL⁵ BEER (25016) (*Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 24, 1943. He married Patricia Kay Arbogast (25017) on Oct 20, 1961.

Children of James Cecil⁵ Beer (25016) and Patricia Kay Arbogast (25017) are as follows:

- 332. i. KATHY LYNN⁶ (25018) was born on Aug 31, 1964. She married George Steven "Steve" Mack (25019), son of George Stanley Mack (33725) and Rosemary Schneider (33726), on Jun 18, 1983.
- 333. ii. MICHELLE DANIELLE (25022) was born on Sep 2, 1969. She married Robert Henry Nelson (25023) on May 6, 1995.

226. THOMAS WAYNE⁵ BEER (25026) (*Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 4, 1944. He married Linda Kay McGinnis (25027) on Feb 6, 1965. He married Lidia Polito (25037) on Mar 14, 1989.

Children of Thomas Wayne⁵ Beer (25026) and Linda Kay McGinnis (25027) are as follows:

- i. KIMBERLY KAY⁶ (25028) was born on Nov 8, 1968. She married Charles Anderson Royer (25029) on May 3, 1997.
- 334. ii. SHERRY LYNN (25030) was born on Jan 1, 1970. She married David Wayne Gramling (25031) on Jun 10, 1989.

Children of Thomas Wayne⁵ Beer (25026) and Lidia Polito (25037) are:

- i. ERICA GENEVIEVE⁶ (25036) was born on Jan 20, 1990.

Generation Six

227. ROBERT LANDIS⁶ TEETS (10663) (*Cora⁵, Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 6, 1914 at Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia. He married Clara S. VanMeter (28224), daughter of George V. VanMeter (28230) and Eleanor Waxler (28231), in Aug, 1943 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. He died on Sep 14, 1970 at Maywood, Illinois, at age 56.

Children of Robert Landis⁶ Teets (10663) and Clara S. VanMeter (28224) are as follows:

- i. ROBERT L.⁷ (28225).
- ii. RUTH (28226) married (--?--) Dobry (28227).
- iii. ELEANOR (28228) was born circa 1944. She married John Mc Nerney (28229) on Apr 4, 1962 at Blessed Virgin Mary, Chicago, Illinois.

228. DELLA SYLVIA⁶ TEETS (10665) (*Cora⁵, Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 16, 1918 at Maryland. She married Albert L. Campbell Sr. (20718). She died on Dec 25, 1996 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, at age 78. She was buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Cumberland, Maryland.

Children of Della Sylvia⁶ Teets (10665) and Albert L. Campbell Sr. (20718) are as follows:

- i. ALBERT L. "SONNY"⁷ (26443).
- ii. DAVID LEROY (26444).
- 335. iii. MARY ALICE (26445) was born on Jul 8, 1947. She married William Schlereth (26446).

229. MILDRED R. "POLLY"⁶ TEETS (10666) (*Cora⁵, Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 11, 1920 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. She married William J. Spicer (20716) on May 3, 1940 at Sacred Heart Church, Winchester, Frederick, Maryland. She died on Jun 4, 2006 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Maryland, at age 85. She was buried on Jun 7, 2006 at St. Mary's Cemetery, Cumberland, Maryland.

Children of Mildred R. "Polly"⁶ Teets (10666) and William J. Spicer (20716) were as follows:

- i. SUSAN V.⁷ (20721) married Robert "Bob" Beck (20722).
- 336. ii. MARY FRANCES (20719) was born on Jan 14, 1941 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. She married Gilbert Bruce Alt (20720). She died on Jul 22, 2008 at WMHS-Memorial Campus, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, at age 67.

230. CLEMENT ELWOOD⁶ TEETS (8645) (*Washington⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 6, 1924 at Keyser, Mineral, West Virginia. He died on May 15, 2005 at White House, Robertson, Tennessee, at age 81. He was buried on May 19, 2005 at Old Union Church, Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee.

He began military service on Apr 13, 1943 at Baltimore, Allegany, Maryland.

Children of Clement Elwood⁶ Teets (8645) include:

- i. JULIA⁷ (8732) married Tracy Colburn (8733).
- ii. JOANIE (8734) married Scott Wilhite (8736).
- iii. PAUL (8735) married Sandy (--?--) (8747).
- iv. VICKIE (8737) married (--?--) Patterson (8738).

231. RICHARD WILSON⁶ TEETS (4168) (*Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 24, 1930 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Martha Elizabeth Bowman (4267) on Sep 19, 1949 at Hagerstown, Maryland.

Children of Richard Wilson⁶ Teets (4168) and Martha Elizabeth Bowman (4267) are as follows:

- 337. i. GLEN WILSON⁷ (4268) was born on Jun 25, 1951 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Debra Lee Swalm (4286) on Apr 4, 1972 at Palmyra, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Keller (4310), daughter of Adam Ira Keller Jr. (4288) and Lillian Rebecca Geesaman (4176), on Apr 25, 1998 at Palmyra Assembly of God Church, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.
- 338. ii. DENNIS EUGENE (4269) was born on Jun 16, 1954 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Donna Dietz (4406) on Jul 31, 1970 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He married Ivy Gibson (4407) in 1978 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.
- 339. iii. WANDA DIANE (4270) was born on Nov 8, 1956 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Larry Kissinger (4413). She married Gary Speed (4414) in 1974 at Gravel Hill Church, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.
- 340. iv. DALE LEE (4271) was born on Dec 7, 1958 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Wendy Jean Shindel (4417), daughter of Ernest Shindel (4418) and Tulia Spalding (4419), on Dec 11, 1976 at Palmyra Community Bible Church, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.
- 341. v. RUSSEL GUY (4272) was born on Dec 31, 1960. He married Lorie Ann Ohl (4422) on Aug 6, 1982 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He married Connie Elaine Reisinger (4423) on May 11, 1991 at Union Deposit, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

232. BARBARA⁶ TEETS (4169) (*Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 18, 1933. She married David Lawrence Fox (4273), son of John Fox (4274) and Jeanette Ryan (4275), in Aug, 1957 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara⁶ Teets (4169) and David Lawrence Fox (4273) both born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, are as follows:

- i. DAVID KEVIN⁷ (4276) was born on Jun 2, 1960.
- ii. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE (4277) was born on Dec 10, 1961.

233. RUTH ANNA⁶ TEETS (4170) (*Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 10, 1940 at Conewago TWP, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married John Warren Price Jr. (4278), son of John Warren Price Sr. (4279) and Selena Dehart (4280), in Nov, 1959 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ruth Anna⁶ Teets (4170) and John Warren Price Jr. (4278) are as follows:

- i. SHARON LEE⁷ (4281) was born on Feb 27, 1960.
- ii. JOHN WARREN (4282) was born on Jan 19, 1961.
- iii. WENDY ANN (4283) was born on Jan 19, 1961.
- iv. KELLY LYNN (4284) was born on May 9, 1963. She married Robert "Bob" Myers (4285).

234. VERNA MAE⁶ GEESAMAN (4174) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 8, 1927. She married Ralph Gamber (4289) on May 19, 1946.

Children of Verna Mae⁶ Geesaman (4174) and Ralph Gamber (4289) are as follows:

- i. RALPH CHRISTIAN⁷ (4290).
- ii. JOAN MARIE (4291) was born on Aug 7, 1947.
- iii. MARY JANE (4292) was born on May 11, 1951.
- iv. NANCY ROSE (4293) was born on Aug 6, 1952.
- v. DORTHY MAE (4294) was born on Jan 9, 1958.
- vi. TIMOTHY LEE (4295) was born on Aug 17, 1959. He married Christine Fackler (4296).
- vii. SUSAN ELAINE (4297) was born on Oct 6, 1961.

235. EARL WILLIAM⁶ GEESAMAN (4175) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 20, 1928. He married Sadie Rowe (4298) on Jan 30, 1949. He married Violet Fox (4299) on Jun 21, 1980.

Children of Earl William⁶ Geesaman (4175) and Sadie Rowe (4298) are as follows:

- i. JANET⁷ (4300) was born on Aug 14, 1950.
- ii. EARL WILLIAM (4301) was born on Sep 24, 1952. He married Jennifer (--?--) (4302).
- iii. CARRIE (4303) was born on Apr 14, 1955.
- iv. JOYCE (4304) was born on May 5, 1959.
- v. DANIAL (4305) was born on Jun 25, 1961.

There were no children of Earl William⁶ Geesaman (4175) and Violet Fox (4299).

236. LILLIAN REBECCA⁶ GEESAMAN (4176) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 13, 1929 at Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Adam Ira Keller Jr. (4288), son of Adam Ira Keller Sr. (4306) and Mary Spangler (4307), on May 28, 1948. She died on Sep 10, 2000 at died in her sleep at age 71. She was buried after Sep 10, 2000 at Gravel Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lillian Rebecca⁶ Geesaman (4176) and Adam Ira Keller Jr. (4288) are as follows:

- i. JUDY⁷ (4308) was born on Aug 13, 1949.
- ii. SHIRLEY (4309) was born on Jul 24, 1950.

- iii. JEAN ELAINE (4310) was born on Sep 3, 1951 at Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon, Pennsylvania. She married Glen Wilson Teets (4268), son of Richard Wilson Teets (4168) and Martha Elizabeth Bowman (4267), on Apr 25, 1998 at Palmyra Assembly of God Church, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.
- iv. ALMETA (4311) was born on Sep 4, 1952.
- v. LINDA (4312) was born on Sep 25, 1953.

237. CORTNEY JOHN⁶ GEESAMAN (4177) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 29, 1930. He married Virginia Detwieler (4313). He married Ann Marie Price (4314) on Jul 8, 1956. He died in Dec, 1982 at age 52.

Children of Cortney John⁶ Geesaman (4177) and Virginia Detwieler (4313) are:

- i. DONALD⁷ (4315) was born on Aug 3, 1951.

Children of Cortney John⁶ Geesaman (4177) and Ann Marie Price (4314) are as follows:

- i. BONNIE⁷ (4316) was born on May 5, 1957.
- ii. DAVID (4317) was born on Mar 13, 1959.
- iii. BRENDA (4318) was born on May 29, 1961.

238. LEROY DAVID⁶ GEESAMAN (4178) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 18, 1932. He married Ruth Blessing (4319). He married Ruth Weaver (4320) on May 23, 1953.

Children of Leroy David⁶ Geesaman (4178) and Ruth Blessing (4319) are as follows:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ (33579).
- ii. CHRISTOPHER (33580).
- iii. LEROY DAVID (4321) was born on Jan 1, 1951.

Children of Leroy David⁶ Geesaman (4178) and Ruth Weaver (4320) are as follows:

- i. NELDA RUTH⁷ (4322) was born on Mar 28, 1956.
- 342. ii. ALMA ANN (4324) was born on Jul 26, 1963. She married Robert Andrew Barnes (33556), son of William Newell Barnes (33570), on Aug 31, 1984 at Tarrant, Texas. She and Robert Andrew Barnes (33556) were divorced on May 24, 2001. She married Jerry Wayne Barnes (33567) on Feb 22, 2002. She married Lee F. Bock (33562) on Jul 3, 2010.
- 343. iii. WILLIS RANDALL (4325) was born on Sep 4, 1964.
- iv. SAMUEL NEIL (4323) was born on Mar 25, 1967.

239. MARLIN JOSEPH⁶ GEESAMAN (4179) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 3, 1933. He married Nancy (--?--) (4327). He married June Weaver (4326) on May 2, 1953.

There were no children of Marlin Joseph⁶ Geesaman (4179) and Nancy (--?--) (4327).

Children of Marlin Joseph⁶ Geesaman (4179) and June Weaver (4326) were as follows:

- i. COLEEN E.⁷ (4328) was born on May 17, 1954.
- ii. WAYNE M. (4329) was born on Dec 31, 1955. He married Mary J. Ludt (4330) on May 26, 1990.
- iii. LETA J. (4331) was born on Mar 8, 1957.
- iv. CLIFFORD E. (4332) was born on Apr 15, 1958. He died on Jul 19, 1998 at age 40.
- v. CLINTON (4333) was born on Apr 15, 1958.
- vi. WANDA B. (4334) was born on Mar 28, 1962.
- vii. CHRYSTAL J. (4335) was born on Dec 7, 1964.

240. ARLENE EDNA⁶ GEESAMAN (4180) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 28, 1934 at Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married John R. Hess Jr. (4336) on Nov 12, 1955. She died on May 6, 2009 at Mount Joy, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, at age 74. She was buried on May 11, 2009 at Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children of Arlene Edna⁶ Geesaman (4180) and John R. Hess Jr. (4336) are as follows:

- i. GARY L.⁷ (4337) was born on Feb 1, 1957. He married Michelle (--?--) (27755).
- ii. DONNA M. (4338) was born on Jun 12, 1959. She married Stephen Helm Sr. (27756).
- iii. DOREEN L. (4339) was born on Jan 21, 1964. She married Keven Blake Lawyer (27757).

241. RALPH EUGENE⁶ GEESAMAN (4181) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 18, 1935. He married Doris Mildred (4340) on Aug 2, 1955. He died on Aug 17, 2000 at Lickdale, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, at age 64.

Children of Ralph Eugene⁶ Geesaman (4181) and Doris Mildred (4340) are as follows:

- i. THOMAS EUGENE⁷ (4341) was born on Aug 17, 1956.
- ii. ROGER GENE (4342) was born on Sep 14, 1958.
- iii. DEAN ALLEN (4343) was born on Jun 17, 1960.
- iv. SHARON R. (4344) was born on Oct 20, 1961.
- v. MICHAEL JAY (4345) was born on May 14, 1964. He married Judy Ann Grubb (4346).
- vi. MELODY JOY (4347) was born on Aug 21, 1965. She married John Andrew Smith (4348).

242. LLOYD EDWARD⁶ GEESAMAN (4182) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 5, 1937. He married Elizabeth A. Morrow (4349) on Nov 10, 1956.

Children of Lloyd Edward⁶ Geesaman (4182) and Elizabeth A. Morrow (4349) are as follows:

- i. MELISSA SUE⁷ (4350) was born on Dec 14, 1957.
- ii. ROBIN LEE (4351) was born on Jul 1, 1960.
- iii. RENE GAY (4352) was born on Nov 28, 1961.
- iv. LLOYD EDWARD (4353) was born on Dec 24, 1965.

243. HERMAN⁶ GEESAMAN (4183) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 21, 1938. He married Betty Sue Boles (10793). He married Eleanor E. McMichael (4354) on Mar 14, 1959.

There were no children of Herman⁶ Geesaman (4183) and Betty Sue Boles (10793).

Children of Herman⁶ Geesaman (4183) and Eleanor E. McMichael (4354) are as follows:

- i. JEFFREY S.⁷ (4355) was born on Aug 16, 1958. He married Rose (--?--) (10798) on May 27, 1995. He and Rose (--?--) (10798) were divorced in 1996.
344. ii. DARREN RICHARD (4356) was born on Nov 8, 1959. He married Yvonne M. Krall (10799) on Apr 22, 1978.
- iii. TODD M. (4357) was born on May 4, 1963.
345. iv. TROY A. (4358) was born on Dec 16, 1964. He married Kimberly A. "Kim" Raney (4359) on Nov 10, 1990.

244. PAULINE JULIA⁶ GEESAMAN (4184) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 28, 1940. She married Norman Thomas Winfindale Sr. (4360) on Apr 18, 1959.

Children of Pauline Julia⁶ Geesaman (4184) and Norman Thomas Winfindale Sr. (4360) are as follows:

- i. NORMAN THOMAS⁷ (4361) was born on Jul 26, 1959.
- ii. CATHERINE M. (4362) was born on Jan 13, 1961.
- iii. EDWARD J. (4363) was born on Oct 14, 1963.

245. MARTHA MARIAN⁶ GEESAMAN (4185) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 13, 1942. She married Walt Goodling (4364).

Children of Martha Marian⁶ Geesaman (4185) and Walt Goodling (4364) are:

- i. THERESA⁷ (4365) was born on Oct 22, 1961.

246. JOHN GALEN "JOHNNY"⁶ GEESAMAN (4186) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 2, 1943. He married Karen Romaine Moyer (4366) on Dec 9, 1961.

Children of John Galen "Johnny"⁶ Geesaman (4186) and Karen Romaine Moyer (4366) are as follows:

- i. GALEN JOHN⁷ (4367) was born on Mar 19, 1964.
- ii. WARREN LEE (4368) was born on Jul 1, 1967.
- iii. DUANE MATTHEW (4369) was born on Aug 17, 1967.
- iv. REBECCA JOY (4370) was born on Jan 20, 1973.

247. FREDRICK KENNETH "FRED"⁶ GEESAMAN (4187) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 21, 1945. He married Joyce Deatrck (4371) circa 1963. He married Donna Lou Hummel (4372) on Apr 20, 1991.

Children of Fredrick Kenneth "Fred"⁶ Geesaman (4187) and Joyce Deatrck (4371) are as follows:

- i. KENNETH F.⁷ (4373) was born on Nov 6, 1964.
- ii. MICHELLE R. (4374) was born on Sep 28, 1965.
- iii. CHRISTINE HOPE (4375) was born on May 27, 1967.
- iv. LEON GREGORY (4376) was born on Apr 16, 1969.

There were no children of Fredrick Kenneth "Fred"⁶ Geesaman (4187) and Donna Lou Hummel (4372).

248. RAY WILSON⁶ GEESAMAN (4188) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 3, 1947. He married Sandra Elaine Eshleman (4377) on Oct 19, 1964. He married Darlene (--?--) (4378) on Feb 15, 2003.

Children of Ray Wilson⁶ Geesaman (4188) and Sandra Elaine Eshleman (4377) are as follows:

- i. BRIAN R.⁷ (4379) was born on Mar 19, 1965.
- ii. CONNIE E. (4380) was born on Dec 15, 1966.

There were no children of Ray Wilson⁶ Geesaman (4188) and Darlene (--?--) (4378).

249. FAY ELIZABETH⁶ GEESAMAN (4189) (*Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 4, 1947. She married Ron (--?--) (4381). She married Walton Marlin Deatrck (4382) on May 15, 1964.

There were no children of Fay Elizabeth⁶ Geesaman (4189) and Ron (--?--) (4381).

Children of Fay Elizabeth⁶ Geesaman (4189) and Walton Marlin Deatrck (4382) are as follows:

- i. ELIZABETH F.⁷ (4383) was born on Sep 26, 1964.

- ii. WALTON MARLIN (4384) was born on Nov 27, 1967.

250. PAUL JOSEPH⁶ LISKEY (4192) (*Daisy⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 6, 1929. He married Jessie Belle Rudy (4385).

Children of Paul Joseph⁶ Liskey (4192) and Jessie Belle Rudy (4385) are as follows:

- i. PAUL JOSEPH⁷ (4386) married Irene Aucker (20189).
- ii. MARK (20192) married Kathy Wingenroth (20193).
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN (20187) married Daniel Lamb (20188).
- iv. HAROLD E. (20190) married Robin Fetterhoff (20191).
- v. FAITH ELAINE (20194) married Virgil Richard Baker (20195).
- vi. BRENDA (4387) was born in Feb, 1952. She married William E. Deaven (20186) circa 1971.

251. MARY CATHERINE⁶ LISKEY (4194) (*Daisy⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 26, 1933. She married John Estep (4389).

Children of Mary Catherine⁶ Liskey (4194) and John Estep (4389) are as follows:

- i. GAIL⁷ (4390).
- ii. BRIAN (4391).
- iii. GWEN (4392).

252. JOHN EDWARD⁶ LISKEY (4195) (*Daisy⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 6, 1935. He married Genvie Clugston (4393).

Children of John Edward⁶ Liskey (4195) and Genvie Clugston (4393) are:

- i. CONNIE⁷ (4394).

253. PHILIP LEE⁶ TEETS (4202) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 2, 1946 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Joann de Bruyn (12523) on Jul 7, 1971 at California.

Children of Philip Lee⁶ Teets (4202) and Joann de Bruyn (12523) are as follows:

- 346. i. MICHELLE⁷ (12524) was born on Apr 26, 1972 at California. She married Kevin Farris (12525) on May 18, 1996 at California.
- 347. ii. CINDI (12529) was born on Apr 27, 1993 at Mesdo, California. She married Aaron Eden (12530) on Jul 19, 1997 at California.

254. RODNEY⁶ TEETS (4203) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 26, 1948 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Connie Geesaman (12533) in May, 1971 at Pennsylvania.

Children of Rodney⁶ Teets (4203) and Connie Geesaman (12533) both born at Pennsylvania are as follows:

- 348. i. STEPHANIE JEAN⁷ (12534) was born on Sep 18, 1974. She married Nathan Estes (12535) on May 13, 2000.
- ii. KRISTIE LYNN (12539) was born on May 18, 1977.

255. DAVID WAYNE⁶ TEETS (4204) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 6, 1949 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara Ann Oellig (12540) on Jul 31, 1971.

Children of David Wayne⁶ Teets (4204) and Barbara Ann Oellig (12540) both born at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, are as follows:

- 349. i. JOATHAN DAVID⁷ (12541) was born on Dec 24, 1974. He married Stacy Lynn Shirk (12542) on Apr 21, 2001.
- ii. PAUL ROBERT (12545) was born on Oct 22, 1978.

256. LOIS⁶ TEETS (4205) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 6, 1949 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Henry S. Moyer Jr. (12546) on Aug 28, 1971 at Church of the Brethren, Hanoverdale, Pennsylvania.

Children of Lois⁶ Teets (4205) and Henry S. Moyer Jr. (12546) both born at Lebanon, Pennsylvania, are as follows:

- i. JAMES KEVEN⁷ (12547) was born on Oct 24, 1974.
- ii. ERIC ALLEN (12548) was born on Dec 11, 1975.

257. EDWIN⁶ TEETS (4206) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 11, 1952. He married Bonnie Hahn (4395) on May 19, 1973.

Children of Edwin⁶ Teets (4206) and Bonnie Hahn (4395) are:

- 350. i. TRACY ANN⁷ (4396) was born on Dec 22, 1977 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Jason J. Salus (12549) on Jun 14, 2003.

258. LINDA JOANNE⁶ TEETS (4208) (*Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born in 1960. She married Robert Andrew Willis (12551) on Aug 2, 1986.

Children of Linda Joanne⁶ Teets (4208) and Robert Andrew Willis (12551) are as follows:

- i. AMANDA ELIZABETH⁷ (12552) was born on Oct 6, 1987.
- ii. MATTHEW ROBERT (12553) was born on Mar 17, 1990.
- iii. ANDREW LEE (12554) was born on Mar 3, 1992.
- iv. LEA JOY (12555) was born on Sep 16, 1997.

259. DOLORES A.⁶ TEETS (4215) (*Roy⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) married Edward A. Price Sr. (27748). She died on Jul 11, 2009 at Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dolores A.⁶ Teets (4215) and Edward A. Price Sr. (27748) are as follows:

- i. BETTY A.⁷ (27749) married John S. Plott Jr. (27750).
- ii. SUE (27751) married Phil Helm (27752).
- iii. EDWARD A. (27753) married Carrie (--?--) (27754).

260. NONA GARLENE⁶ MILLER (4226) (*Vesta⁵, Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 5, 1935 at Lost River, Hardy, West Virginia. She married Clearance William "Shorty" Fulk Sr. (4397). She married Steven C. "Steve" Shutts (4398) on Sep 11, 1976. She died on Jan 28, 2005 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, at age 69.

Children of Nona Garlene⁶ Miller (4226) and Clearance William "Shorty" Fulk Sr. (4397) are as follows:

- i. SANDRA SUE⁷ (4400) was born on Jul 28, 1951. She married Martin Dietz (8025).
- ii. CLEARANCE WILLIAM "BILLY" (4399) was born on Sep 1, 1952.
- iii. NONA DIANE (4401) was born on Aug 2, 1954.

There were no children of Nona Garlene⁶ Miller (4226) and Steven C. "Steve" Shutts (4398).

261. PATSY⁶ MILLER (4228) (*Kenneth⁵, Amanda⁴ Teets, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 15, 1944.

Children of Patsy⁶ Miller (4228) include:

- i. CINDY KAY⁷ (4402).

262. JAMES F.⁶ TEETS (19168) (*Frederick⁵, James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 1, 1927 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia. He married Emily White (27594). He died on May 9, 1998 at Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia, at age 71. He was buried after May 9, 1998 at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia.

Children of James F.⁶ Teets (19168) and Emily White (27594) were:

- i. JAMES GARY⁷ (27595) was born on Nov 9, 1947 at Virginia. He died on Nov 26, 1996 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, at age 49. He was buried after Nov 26, 1996 at Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

263. KATHLEEN WINONA⁶ TEETS (19169) (*Frederick⁵, James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 5, 1930 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia. She married Robert E. Barbato (27565) on Jun 30, 1956.

Children of Kathleen Winona⁶ Teets (19169) and Robert E. Barbato (27565) are as follows:

351. i. LISA DIANE⁷ (27566) was born on Jun 17, 1957 at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Jesse M. Gypin III (27568) on Apr 15, 1978 at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado. She and Jesse M. Gypin III (27568) were divorced on Jun 2, 2008. She married Edward J. Garstka (27572) on Jul 3, 2008 at Estes Park, Larimer, Colorado.
- ii. DARRYL LEE (27567) was born on Feb 20, 1960 at Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey.

264. BEVERLY E.⁶ TEETS (27582) (*Frederick⁵, James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 2, 1944 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia. He married Helen Wanda Lee Mullin (27615) on Mar 7, 1965 at Winchester, Virginia.

Children of Beverly E.⁶ Teets (27582) and Helen Wanda Lee Mullin (27615) are:

352. i. DEBRA ANN⁷ (27643) was born on Jul 31, 1967 at Hagerstown, Maryland. She married Keith Reginald Reeve-Ward (27644) on Sep 5, 1998 at Herndon, Virginia.

265. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ TEETS (10980) (*Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 21, 1928 at Ohio. He married Wilma Mary Quinter (20871) on Nov 25, 1950. He died on Feb 13, 1995 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, at age 66. He was buried on Feb 16, 1995 at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Tobias, Ohio.

Children of James Franklin⁶ Teets (10980) and Wilma Mary Quinter (20871) are as follows:

353. i. GARY LYNN⁷ (20872) was born on Mar 19, 1952. He married Rebecca Lynn Teets (20873) on Aug 4, 1973.
354. ii. NANCY J. (20877) was born on May 5, 1953. She married Dan Eads (20878) before May 1, 1983.
355. iii. KAREN S. (20880) was born on Apr 7, 1958. She married Phil Parker (20881) on May 20, 1989.
356. iv. JULIA M. (20884) was born on Mar 26, 1961. She married Nick P. Beach (20885) on Feb 15, 1992.
357. v. BRENDA K. (20888) was born on May 29, 1964. She married Mike D. Story (20889) on Mar 31, 1990.

266. LINDELL VIRGINIA⁶ OATES (18748) (*Eva⁵ Teets, Annie⁴, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 25, 1926 at West Virginia. She married Clyde William Dove (18837) on Jun 4, 1946 at Rockville, Maryland. She died on Jun 29, 2005 at Winchester Medical Center, Winchester, Virginia, at age 79. She was buried on Jul 2, 2005 at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Baker, Hardy, West Virginia.

She was also known as Lydell V. Oates (18748).

Children of Lindell Virginia⁶ Oates (18748) and Clyde William Dove (18837) are as follows:

- i. GARY W.⁷ (18839) married Karen Duncan (18840).
 - ii. DENNIS L. (18842).
358. iii. CAROL ANN (18832) was born on Dec 15, 1949. She married Clifton Lee Teets Jr. (11750), son of Clifton Lee Teets (4142) and Golda Virginia "Goldie" Strawderman (8621). She and Clifton Lee Teets Jr. (11750) were divorced. She married Arthur D. Kline (18838).

267. DELBERT WARREN⁶ TEETS (4266) (*Arthur⁵, Charles⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 13, 1929 at Needmore, Hardy, West Virginia. He was born in Jun, 1929. He married Leona Mae Hamilton (9532), daughter of John Hamilton (20180) and Blanche (--?--) (20181), on Jun 30, 1954 at Hardy, West Virginia. He died on Oct 12, 2005 at Rockingham Memorial Hospital at age 76. He was buried on Oct 15, 2005 at Hamilton Family Cemetery, Mathias, Hardy, West Virginia.

Children of Delbert Warren⁶ Teets (4266) and Leona Mae Hamilton (9532) are as follows:

- i. DONALD L.⁷ (10524).
- ii. THERESA L. (10525) married Tod F. Beneshek (10526).

268. JUDY ANN⁶ TEETS (4210) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 1, 1947. She married Charles Edward Sine (8503), son of Joseph Pierce Sine (9616) and Daisey Frances Kickley (9617), on Jul 4, 1964 at Wardensville, Hardy, West Virginia. She and Charles Edward Sine (8503) were divorced before Mar 28, 1970. She married Forrest Elwood Smith (13023) on Mar 28, 1970.

Children of Judy Ann⁶ Teets (4210) and Charles Edward Sine (8503) are:

359. i. LAURA ANN⁷ (13019) was born on Sep 22, 1964. She married Robert Allen Dove (13020) on May 21, 1988.

There were no children of Judy Ann⁶ Teets (4210) and Forrest Elwood Smith (13023).

269. IRMA JEAN⁶ TEETS (13013) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 24, 1948. She married Carson Woodrow Keller (13024) on Nov 5, 1966.

Children of Irma Jean⁶ Teets (13013) and Carson Woodrow Keller (13024) are as follows:

- i. LISA MARIE⁷ (13025) was born on Nov 29, 1968.
360. ii. HARRY RALSTON (13026) was born on Jun 15, 1972. He married Patricia Mongold (13027) on Jun 19, 1974.

270. JANET LEE⁶ TEETS (13014) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 20, 1950. She married Daniel Luther Aylor (13035) on Nov 23, 1974.

Children of Janet Lee⁶ Teets (13014) and Daniel Luther Aylor (13035) are as follows:

- i. SCOTT AVERY⁷ (13036) was born on Jun 2, 1975.
- ii. KEITH BRADLEY (13037) was born on Sep 28, 1980. He married Tara Robbins (13038) on Sep 16, 2006.

271. DORIS MARIE⁶ TEETS (13015) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 28, 1952. She married Douglas Billmeyer (13039).

Children of Doris Marie⁶ Teets (13015) and Douglas Billmeyer (13039) are as follows:

361. i. RICHARD⁷ (13040) was born on Mar 1, 1974. He married Tara Racey (13041) on Apr 29, 2006.
362. ii. NICHOLAS (13043) was born on Feb 24, 1979. He married Bridget Robbins (13044) on Aug 23, 2004.

272. IRVIN RALSTON⁶ TEETS JR. (13016) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 3, 1953.

Children of Irvin Ralston⁶ Teets Jr. (13016) include:

- i. RYAN⁷ (13046) was born on Jul 24, 1997.
- ii. LEONA (13047) was born on Dec 1, 2004.

273. BRANSON DAILEY⁶ TEETS (13017) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 30, 1955. He married Shirley Stotler (13048) on Aug 8, 1990.

There were no children of Branson Dailey⁶ Teets (13017) and Shirley Stotler (13048).

Children of Branson Dailey⁶ Teets (13017) include:

- i. CRAIG⁷ (13049) was born on Jul 16, 1992.

274. CHARLES DARL⁶ TEETS (13018) (*Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 24, 1957. He married Donna Garrett (13050).

Children of Charles Darl⁶ Teets (13018) and Donna Garrett (13050) are:

- i. CHASTIN⁷ (13051).

275. JUANITA⁶ SWADLEY (20801) (*Thelma⁵ Teets, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) married Terry Bryan (20802).

Children of Juanita⁶ Swadley (20801) and Terry Bryan (20802) are as follows:

- i. RICKY⁷ (20803).
- ii. PAT (20804).
- iii. TIMMY (20805).

276. MARJORIE ANN⁶ SWADLEY (20806) (*Thelma⁵ Teets, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) married Herbert Gossard (20807).

Children of Marjorie Ann⁶ Swadley (20806) and Herbert Gossard (20807) are as follows:

- i. LINDA⁷ (20808).
- ii. CHRISTIE (20809).

277. CHERYL LEE "CHERRY"⁶ TEETS (13007) (*Cecil⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 20, 1950 at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married Richard Craig "Ric" Tharp (13008).

Children of Cheryl Lee "Cherry"⁶ Teets (13007) and Richard Craig "Ric" Tharp (13008) are as follows:

- i. ZACHARY C.⁷ (19122).
- ii. JACOB S. (19123).

278. CANDACE JOY "CANDY"⁶ TEETS (13114) (*Cecil⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 4, 1956 at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married (--?--) Houser (19117). She married Thomas "Mickey" Matthews (19118).

Children of Candace Joy "Candy"⁶ Teets (13114) and (--?--) Houser (19117) are:

- i. KYLE W.⁷ (19124).

Children of Candace Joy "Candy"⁶ Teets (13114) and Thomas "Mickey" Matthews (19118) are:

- i. MORGAN J.⁷ (19125).

279. CLIFTON LEE⁶ TEETS JR. (11750) (*Clifton⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 14, 1941. He married Carol Ann Dove (18832), daughter of Clyde William Dove (18837) and Lindell Virginia Oates (18748). He and Carol Ann Dove (18832) were divorced.

Children of Clifton Lee⁶ Teets Jr. (11750) and Carol Ann Dove (18832) are:

- i. JOETTE LYNNE⁷ (18833).

280. BETTY SUE⁶ TEETS (11751) (*Clifton⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 16, 1944 at Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married Robert A. Malone (18834) on Oct 26, 1965 at Winchester, Virginia.

Children of Betty Sue⁶ Teets (11751) and Dexter Shipe (26560) are:

363. i. DAVID WAYNE⁷ (26559) was born on Oct 18, 1964 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

There were no children of Betty Sue⁶ Teets (11751) and Robert A. Malone (18834).

281. IVAN ANDREW⁶ TEETS JR. (11759) (*Ivan⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 24, 1948 at Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married Jacqueline Rose Blair (11792) in Jun, 1969. He and Jacqueline Rose Blair (11792) were divorced in 1974. He married Marlene Louise Stanley (11793), daughter of Frank William Stanley (11794) and Lucille Ione Knutson (11795), on Mar 15, 1975 at Waverly, Ohio.

Children of Ivan Andrew⁶ Teets Jr. (11759) and Jacqueline Rose Blair (11792) are as follows:

- i. IVENA MARIE⁷ (11796) was born on Jan 31, 1970 at Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. ROBERT JOHN (11797) was born on May 26, 1972 at Portsmouth, Ohio.

Children of Ivan Andrew⁶ Teets Jr. (11759) and Marlene Louise Stanley (11793) are:

- i. SARAH RENEE⁷ (11798) was born on Aug 2, 1971 at Chillicothe, Ohio.

282. LESLIE JANE⁶ TEETS (11765) (*Orville⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 17, 1954. She married (--?--) Sheppard (33206).

Children of Leslie Jane⁶ Teets (11765) and (--?--) Sheppard (33206) are as follows:

- i. LEAH⁷ (33207).
- ii. NORI (33208).

283. JOCELYN GAY⁶ TEETS (19015) (*Leland⁵, Robert⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 15, 1959. She married Frederick Elias White III (19016) before 1980. She and Frederick Elias White III (19016) were divorced after 1981. She married Gerald Sherman Masemer (19020) before 1983.

Children of Jocelyn Gay⁶ Teets (19015) and Frederick Elias White III (19016) are:

364. i. JONI LYNETTE⁷ (19017) was born on Mar 3, 1980. She and Michael Keith Persinger II (19018) were engaged.

Children of Jocelyn Gay⁶ Teets (19015) and Gerald Sherman Masemer (19020) are as follows:

- i. JACOB ANDREW⁷ (19024) was born on Jul 22, 1983.
ii. AMANDA VIRGINIA (19025) was born on Oct 5, 1984.

284. JAMES PHILIP "JIM"⁶ SIMON (10171) (*Freda⁵ Queen, Cora⁴ Teets, David³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 10, 1928 at Little Peck's Run, Upshur, West Virginia. He married Gladys Ilene Westfall (10177) on Sep 21, 1955 at Tijuana, Mexico. He died on Apr 29, 2009 at Louis A. Johnson VA Medical Center, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, at age 80. He was buried on May 4, 2009 at Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Hodgesville, Upshur, West Virginia.

Children of James Philip "Jim"⁶ Simon (10171) and Gladys Ilene Westfall (10177) were as follows:

- i. JAMES P.⁷ (28510) died before 2009.
ii. SHERRY (28511) married Carl Waybright (28512).
iii. DEBRA (28513) married Kevin Wilson (28514).

285. CHARLES BERNARD⁶ MCCRUM JR. (5923) (*Charles⁵, Hilda⁴ Alberts, Susan³ Teets, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born in 1959. He married Robin Sweitzer (5930).

Children of Charles Bernard⁶ McCrum Jr. (5923) and Robin Sweitzer (5930) are as follows:

- i. CHARLES BERNARD⁷ (5931).
ii. NATHAN (31897).

286. DIANNA LYNN⁶ HOUSER (28090) (*Peggy⁵ Adams, Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 5, 1954. She married William Mark Bachtel (28091) on Jul 29, 1972.

Children of Dianna Lynn⁶ Houser (28090) and William Mark Bachtel (28091) are as follows:

- i. MATTHEW JACOB⁷ (28092) was born on Sep 14, 1980.
ii. ASHLEY DANIELLE (28093) was born on Sep 5, 1984. She married Joshua Clark Bodkins (28094) on Nov 1, 2008.

287. NANCY LOU⁶ HOUSER (28095) (*Peggy⁵ Adams, Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 30, 1956. She married Milton Edward Feather (28096) on May 29, 1976. She and Milton Edward Feather (28096) were divorced in 1992.

Children of Nancy Lou⁶ Houser (28095) and Milton Edward Feather (28096) are as follows:

365. i. KILEY ALISON⁷ (28097) was born on Dec 4, 1981. She married Bryan Wayne Davis (28098) on Sep 5, 2007.
ii. SETH EDWIN (28099) was born on Apr 24, 1987.
iii. JORDAN WADE (28100) was born on Apr 24, 1987.

288. NORMA JEAN⁶ HOUSER (28101) (*Peggy⁵ Adams, Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 12, 1963. She married William Harold Byrd III (28102) on Jun 14, 1986. She and William Harold Byrd III (28102) were divorced in 2001.

Children of Norma Jean⁶ Houser (28101) and William Harold Byrd III (28102) are as follows:

- i. AARON CHRISTIAN⁷ (28103) was born on Jan 12, 1995.
ii. NOAH WILLIAM JACOB (28104) was born on Feb 20, 1999.

289. BILLIE JO⁶ HOUSER (28105) (*Peggy⁵ Adams, Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 19, 1967. She married Timothy Dale Umbel (28106) on Sep 22, 1990.

Children of Billie Jo⁶ Houser (28105) and Timothy Dale Umbel (28106) are as follows:

- i. KELSEY JO⁷ (28107) was born on Feb 23, 1991.
ii. BRANDON WADE (28108) was born on Apr 3, 1995.
iii. LOGAN (28109) was born on Apr 3, 1995.

290. DAVID CHARLES⁶ REEDER (3342) (*Ruth⁵ Teets, Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 25, 1942. He married Nancy Ann Meier (11285) on Sep 30, 1961.

Children of David Charles⁶ Reeder (3342) and Nancy Ann Meier (11285) are as follows:

- i. NANCY ANN⁷ (11287) was born on Jul 18, 1962.
ii. BONNIE LYNN (11288) was born on Nov 18, 1963.
iii. DAVID CHARLES (11286) was born on Sep 11, 1969.

291. MARSHA KAREN⁶ TEETS (3348) (*Cecil⁵, Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 16, 1949 at South Charleston, West Virginia. She married Jay Humphreys (3349), son of O. D. Humphreys (3491) and Cynthia Carte (3492). She was educated.

Children of Marsha Karen⁶ Teets (3348) and Jay Humphreys (3349) are:

366. i. ELIZABETH RACHEL "BETH"⁷ (3350) was born on Mar 31, 1971 at Jacksonville, Arkansas. She married Craig Yoho (3351).

292. MAX EDWARD⁶ TEETS (8650) (*Louis⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 7, 1945.

Children of Max Edward⁶ Teets (8650) include:

367. i. BARBARA MARIE⁷ (8651) was born on Mar 18, 1967. She married Rainiel "Ray" Ragasa (8652) on Sep 19, 1998.

293. LOUIS DON "DON"⁶ TEETS (8647) (*Louis⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 30, 1955.

Children of Louis Don "Don"⁶ Teets (8647) include:

- i. DONALD KIM⁷ (8648) married Sandra Alexander (8649) at 12/13/1986.

294. LINDA KAY⁶ TEETS (2543) (*Woodrow⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Rod Gardner (2544).

She lived in Feb, 2002 at Lyn Haven, Florida.

Children of Linda Kay⁶ Teets (2543) and Rod Gardner (2544) are as follows:

- i. ADAM⁷ (2547).
ii. ERIC (2548).

295. JERRY ALLEN⁶ TEETS (2542) (*Woodrow⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 19, 1948 at Elyria, Ohio. He married Virginia (--?--) (12651). He married Linda Olsen (12649), daughter of John Henry Olsen Sr. (12925) and Janet Lobdell (12924), on Sep 6, 1980 at Orlando, Florida.

He and Guy Edward Thoms II (12650) were adopted in 1982. He lived in 2002 at Warrenton, Virginia.

Children of Jerry Allen⁶ Teets (2542) and Virginia (--?--) (12651) are:

368. i. TRISHA KAY⁷ (12652) married Robert Scruggs (12653).

There were no children of Jerry Allen⁶ Teets (2542) and Linda Olsen (12649).

296. FREDERICK EVERMONT⁶ SMITH JR. (5446) (*Mary⁵ Teets, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 29, 1951. He married Sylvia Jean Barnhart (5447) on Feb 13, 1971 at Ashland, Kentucky. He and Sylvia Jean Barnhart (5447) were divorced between 1989 and 1990. He married Nancy Colleen Toler (5449) on Jul 2, 1994.

Children of Frederick Evermont⁶ Smith Jr. (5446) and Sylvia Jean Barnhart (5447) are as follows:

- i. VERONICA JEAN⁷ (5450) was born at Huntington, West Virginia.
Veronica had open heart surgery at the age of 9 at the West Virginia University Hospital in Morgantown, West Virginia.
ii. FREDERICK EVERMONT (5451) was born at Beckley, West Virginia.

There were no children of Frederick Evermont⁶ Smith Jr. (5446) and Nancy Colleen Toler (5449).

297. MARY JEAN⁶ TEETS (6804) (*James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 4, 1932 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She married (--?--) Dozier (28751). She married Dale E. Rake (33649), son of John C. Rake (33652) and Opal B. Hartley (33653), on Feb 23, 1951 at Mt. Pleasant Church, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia.

She was also known as Mary Jane Teets (6804).

There were no children of Mary Jean⁶ Teets (6804) and (--?--) Dozier (28751).

Children of Mary Jean⁶ Teets (6804) and Dale E. Rake (33649) were as follows:

- i. ROGER DALE⁷ (33651) was born on Aug 17, 1951. He died on Sep 29, 2010 at Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, at age 59.
ii. BARRY J. (33650) was born on Nov 16, 1954.

298. TERESA MAY⁶ TEETS (6800) (*James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 1, 1934 at Farmington, Marion, West Virginia. She married Claude Lee Teets (6805), son of William B. "Will" Teets Jr. (6808) and Honor N. Ferrell (6807), on Aug 14, 1955 at Wood, West Virginia. She died on Jun 22, 2009 at Zephyr Hills, Florida, at age 74. She was buried on Jun 27, 2009 at Union Cemetery, Delaware, Ohio.

At age 16, around 1950, Theresa gained foster parents Waldo Emerson Lawson and his wife Mary after losing her biological parents. They were both teachers in Parkersburg, West Virginia. Theresa was living with the Lawson's when she met Claude Teets.

Children of Teresa May⁶ Teets (6800) and Claude Lee Teets (6805) all born at Columbus, Ohio, are as follows:

369. i. JAMES SCOTT "JIM"⁷ (6817) was born on Oct 18, 1956. He married Beverly Sue Phillian (10354) on Oct 31, 1976 at Delaware, Ohio. He and Beverly Sue Phillian (10354) were divorced on Aug 8, 1978 at Delaware, Ohio.
370. ii. WILLIAM BRIAN (6819) was born on Jan 4, 1958. He married Maria (--?--) (10372).
iii. JEFFREY EDWARD "JEFF" (6818) was born on Apr 10, 1960.

- 371. iv. PATRICIA ANN (6820) was born on Apr 15, 1962. She married George Rosekelly (10365) on Oct 14, 1989 at Lakewood, Ohio.
- 372. v. STEVEN CRAIG (6816) was born on Sep 4, 1964. He married Jane Lordan Bird (6822), daughter of Newton D. Bird (6839), on Nov 10, 1986 at Linden, Tennessee.
- 373. vi. LINDA SUE (6821) was born on Aug 28, 1965. She married Thomas Garrick (10368) on Jun 8, 1991 at Franklin, Ohio.

299. NELLIE MAXINE⁶ TEETS (6802) (*James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 11, 1936. She was born on Nov 13, 1936 at Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. She married James Bilbrey (11587). She married (--?--) Taylor (11590). She married Jack Alfred Bishop (27556) on Jul 21, 1962 at Bethany Methodist Church, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia. She died on Aug 11, 2005 at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, at age 68. She was buried on Aug 20, 2005 at Kimes Funeral Home, Three Crosses Mausoleum, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children of Nellie Maxine⁶ Teets (6802) include:

- i. RICKEY LEE⁷ (11588).
- ii. WILLIAM GERALD (11589) married Unknown (--?--) (27557) on Jul 7, 1984 at Sarasota, Florida.

Children of Nellie Maxine⁶ Teets (6802) and (--?--) Taylor (11590) are:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁷ (11591).

There were no children of Nellie Maxine⁶ Teets (6802) and James Bilbrey (11587).

There were no children of Nellie Maxine⁶ Teets (6802) and Jack Alfred Bishop (27556).

300. BETTY LOU⁶ ZIRKLE (4432) (*Oren⁵, Molly⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 6, 1940. She married David Carl Carpenter (4435), son of Charles Carl Carpenter (4433) and Iva Myrtle Vincent (4438), on Dec 20, 1959.

Children of Betty Lou⁶ Zirkle (4432) and David Carl Carpenter (4435) are:

- i. LESLIE DAVID "LES"⁷ (4434) was born on Feb 18, 1961.
He lived in Jan, 2005 at Clarksburg, West Virginia.

301. TIMOTHY RAY⁶ ZIRKLE (30500) (*Heaston⁵, Molly⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 19, 1963. He married Deanna Marie Oliveto (30506) on Aug 18, 1973.

Children of Timothy Ray⁶ Zirkle (30500) and Deanna Marie Oliveto (30506) are as follows:

- i. AMY LEE⁷ (30508) was born on Jun 12, 1975. She married (--?--) Martin (30509).
- ii. ANGELA MARIE (30507) was born on Jan 7, 1978. She married (--?--) Cummings (30510).
- iii. ASHLEY RAE (30504) was born on Aug 31, 1982. She married (--?--) White (30505).
- iv. NATHANIEL HOLLIS (30511) was born on Nov 6, 1986.
- v. NOLAN PETER (30512) was born on Jul 23, 1994.

302. DEANNA DONN⁶ WARNER (11196) (*Henry⁵, Cosby⁴ Teets, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Robert "Bobby" Earhart (11197).

Children of Deanna Donn⁶ Warner (11196) and Robert "Bobby" Earhart (11197) are as follows:

- i. MICHAEL WAYNE⁷ (11198) married Tonya (--?--) (11199).
- ii. ANTHONY SCOTT (11200) married Brandy (--?--) (11201).
- iii. LYNETTE DAWN (11202) married Thomas "Tom" Galton (11203).
- iv. WILLIAM TODD (11204) married Heather (--?--) (11205).

303. RONALD G.⁶ ADAMS (4926) (*Esther⁵ Teets, Thomas⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 28, 1945 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Patty Bull (34059) on Aug 12, 1978. He died on Dec 8, 2010 at Stonewall Jackson Memorial Hospital, Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, at age 65. He was buried on Dec 11, 2010 at Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Weston, Lewis, West Virginia.

Children of Ronald G.⁶ Adams (4926) and Patty Bull (34059) are:

- i. HEATHER⁷ (34060) was born after 1979. She married Keith "Skeeter" Queen (34061).

304. SHERRY LYNN⁶ ADAMS (4927) (*Esther⁵ Teets, Thomas⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 24, 1949 at Upshur, West Virginia. She married Steven Ross "Steve" Elbon (4928) circa Jun, 1969.

Children of Sherry Lynn⁶ Adams (4927) and Steven Ross "Steve" Elbon (4928) both born at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, are as follows:

- i. CHRISTOPHER WAYNE⁷ (4929) was born on Jul 19, 1970.
- ii. NICOLE LYNN (4930) was born circa Feb, 1973.

305. CAROLYN JUNE⁶ PATTERSON (4937) (*Nora⁵ Teets, Thomas⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married James "Jim" Vassar (32013).

Children of Carolyn June⁶ Patterson (4937) and James "Jim" Vassar (32013) are as follows:

- 374. i. VANESSA⁷ (32015) married Chris Bush (32016).
- ii. MICHELLE (32017).

306. STEVE WAYNE⁶ WARE (20750) (*Alice⁵ Teets, Ray⁴, Granville³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 24, 1954 at Puerto Rico. He married Jan Searls (20751) on May 31, 1975.

Children of Steve Wayne⁶ Ware (20750) and Jan Searls (20751) are as follows:

- i. KEVIN DANIEL⁷ (20752).
- ii. KELLY LYNN (20753).

307. GARY ALAN⁶ WARE (20746) (*Alice⁵ Teets, Ray⁴, Granville³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 5, 1959 at Washington, D.C. He married Lisa M. Lunsden (20747) on Jul 18, 1981.

Children of Gary Alan⁶ Ware (20746) and Lisa M. Lunsden (20747) are as follows:

- i. DAVID ALAN⁷ (20748) was born on Nov 20, 1981.
- ii. DANIEL WAYNE (20749) was born on Oct 19, 1986.

308. LARRY GENE⁶ LEMMON (700) (*Katherine⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 13, 1940 at Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia. He married Patricia Ann Bennett (722), daughter of Adla Creed Bennett (724) and Maymie A. Trickett (723), in Aug, 1970 at Thornton, West Virginia.

Children of Larry Gene⁶ Lemmon (700) and Patricia Ann Bennett (722) are:

- i. LAURA GAIL⁷ (725) was born on Feb 12, 1978 at Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

309. RONALD GENE⁶ BRILL (703) (*Hazel⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 1, 1934 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. He married Phyllis Rose Coulter (726), daughter of Charles William Coulter (728) and Leahora Kay (727), on Sep 15, 1953 at Moundsville, West Virginia.

Children of Ronald Gene⁶ Brill (703) and Phyllis Rose Coulter (726) are as follows:

- i. LISA JEANNINE⁷ (729).
- ii. REGINA ELIZABETH (730).
- iii. RONALD GENE (731) was born on Nov 2, 1959 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia.
- iv. DAVID COULTER (732) was born on Dec 9, 1966 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia.

310. THERESA ANN⁶ HELFER (710) (*Evelyn⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 10, 1940 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. She married John Dennis Devlin (733), son of John Devlin (735) and Mary Garmon (734), on Oct 17.

Children of Theresa Ann⁶ Helfer (710) and John Dennis Devlin (733) are as follows:

- i. KEVIN⁷ (736) was born on Dec 3, 1966 at Addison, Illinois.
- ii. SUSAN (737) was born on Feb 26, 1967 at Schaumburg, Illinois.
- iii. JULIE (738) was born on Sep 10, 1969 at Schaumburg, Illinois.

311. BERNARD LEO⁶ HELFER III (711) (*Evelyn⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 19, 1943 at Glendale, Marshall, West Virginia. He married Melinda Mary Melahan (739), daughter of Paul J. Melahan (741) and Sally Clasen (740), on Aug 8, 1970.

Children of Bernard Leo⁶ Helfer III (711) and Melinda Mary Melahan (739) both born at Urbana, Illinois, are as follows:

- i. LESLEY ANN⁷ (742) was born on Jan 10, 1974.
- ii. MATTHEW TODD (743) was born on Mar 5, 1976.

312. DAVID ANTHONY⁶ HELFER (714) (*Evelyn⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 5, 1950 at Champaign, Illinois. He married Cheryl Ann Siliker (749), daughter of William Preston Siliker (750), on Dec 30, 1971.

Children of David Anthony⁶ Helfer (714) and Cheryl Ann Siliker (749) are:

- i. COOPER PRESTON⁷ (751) was born on Apr 1, 1980 at Salem, Oregon.

313. KATHLEEN MARIE⁶ HELFER (715) (*Evelyn⁵ Teets, Turner⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 4, 1952 at Champaign, Illinois. She married Michael James Knoke (752), son of James Herman Knoke (754) and Marie Birtchold (753), on Apr 7, 1973.

Children of Kathleen Marie⁶ Helfer (715) and Michael James Knoke (752) are as follows:

- i. LUKE JOSEPH⁷ (755) was born on Nov 14, 1977.
- ii. NICHOLAS BERNARD (756) was born on May 2, 1980.

314. SONDRAL JO⁶ TEETS (58) (*Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 19, 1937 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Maynard Earl Osborne (206) on Jan 7, 1956 at Las Vegas, Nevada. She married Buster Wallace Trammel (207) on Jan 10, 1960. She died on May 9, 2009 at Oklahoma at age 72.

Children of Sondra Jo⁶ Teets (58) and Maynard Earl Osborne (206) are:

375. i. DENNIS WALLACE⁷ (208) was born on Feb 2, 1957 at Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California. He married Karen Russell (211) on Dec 28, 1980.

Children of Sondra Jo⁶ Teets (58) and Buster Wallace Trammel (207) both born at Pool Memorial Hospital, Lyndsey, Garvin, Oklahoma, are as follows:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ (210) was born on Nov 14, 1961.
376. ii. MARGIE LEANN (209) was born on Jan 7, 1963. She married James Dee Lambert (906) on Jun 21, 1991 at Bakersfield, California.

315. IDA LOU⁶ TEETS (59) (*Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 20, 1940 at West Virginia. She married Anthony "Tony" Baron Sr. (215) before 1960. She married John R. Jones (20940) circa 1972. She died on Mar 25, 1976 at Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas, at age 35. She was buried on Mar 27, 1976 at by Nowell Coward, Hillcrest Memorial Park, Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas.

Children of Ida Lou⁶ Teets (59) and Anthony "Tony" Baron Sr. (215) are as follows:

- i. ANTHONY "TONY"⁷ (216) was born on Jan 6, 1960. He married Sheree (--?--) (5144).
ii. JOSEPH "JOEY" (217) was born on Dec 2, 1963.

There were no children of Ida Lou⁶ Teets (59) and John R. Jones (20940).

316. WILLIAM HENRY "BILLY"⁶ TEETS (61) (*Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 17, 1942 at Upshur, West Virginia. He married Jackie Lynn Hartin (218), daughter of James Jasper Hartin (10612) and Mable O. Middleton (10613), circa 1960 at Oklahoma. He married Connie D. (--?--) (221) on Oct 4, 1968 at Harris, Texas. He and Connie D. (--?--) (221) were divorced on Apr 13, 1976 at Harris, Texas. He married Sally Love (10559) on Oct 24, 1978 at Liberty, Texas. He and Sally Love (10559) were divorced on Jan 15, 1980 at Harris, Texas. He died on Nov 18, 1981 at Houston, Harris, Texas, at age 39. He was buried after Nov 18, 1981 at Cedar Crest Cemetery, Baytown, Texas.

Billy was named in the "Who's Who in the South and Southwest", 1978-1979 edition.

Children of William Henry "Billy"⁶ Teets (61) and Jackie Lynn Hartin (218) were as follows:

377. i. DEBORRA DENISE⁷ (220) was born on Feb 5, 1962 at Travis, Texas. She married Ronny B. Guzman (10611) on Jan 16, 1981 at Tarrant, Texas. She married Matthew A. "Matt" Herbold (27537) on Feb 4, 1983 at Dallas, Texas. She and Ronny B. Guzman (10611) were divorced in Mar, 1983. She and Matthew A. "Matt" Herbold (27537) were divorced on May 10, 1995. She married Gary Taylor (27539) on Jul 4, 1997.
ii. CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN "CHRIS" (219) was born on Dec 28, 1962 at Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma. He died on Apr 18, 1995 at Travis, Texas, at age 32. He was buried after Apr 18, 1995 at Travis State School Cemetery, plot T20, Austin, Travis, Texas.

Chris was severely autistic and lived in the Travis State School from age three until his death in 1995.

Children of William Henry "Billy"⁶ Teets (61) and Connie D. (--?--) (221) are:

- i. ROYCE ANTHONY⁷ (222) was born on Oct 24, 1969.

There were no children of William Henry "Billy"⁶ Teets (61) and Sally Love (10559).

317. JOHN JAY⁶ TEETS II (1) (*John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 14, 1941 at the family home on Meade Street, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, 38.989753,-80.222704. He married Donna Jeanne Raynes (4), daughter of Calvin Brent "Jay" Raynes (9) and Dorothy Rosabell "Rose" Johnson (36), on Oct 13, 1962 at Loch Lynn Heights, Maryland.

John went to grade school at the elementary school on the corner of Camden Avenue and Kanawa Street, then to Junior High on Camden Avenue, and then Buckhannon-Upshur High School, graduating in 1959 in the first class to graduate from the "new school" in Tennerton (now a Junior High). John's big classes in high school were math and chemistry, and of course, baseball and basketball for the Buccaneers. He drove the "coolest" Ford in town, a 1958 Ford 4-door hardtop with those long 7-foot "Mercury" skirts and a continental kit on the back. He also had to work at his dad's gas station up by Feola's Flowers every weekend for the privilege of driving the car on Saturday night and on other special occasions.

He was named 1st-Team All State Baseball Team in West Virginia in 1958 and again in 1959. Also, John led the good old B-U basketball team in scoring his senior year and was 1st-Team All Conference for the Bucs.

The college scouts from Southern Methodist University (SMU), West Virginia University (WVU), and West Virginia Wesleyan came calling, and John ended up staying in Buckhannon so he could play for Wesleyan Bobcats (actually, in retrospect, John was too "small town" to take on SMU or WVU).

In his college days at Wesleyan, John majored in Math, Physics, and Chemistry, and of course, baseball and basketball (actually, he majored in Donna, but that comes later). John was one of two freshman (the other was Bill Grimes) to make the varsity basketball team in the fall of 1959. That year, the Bobcats ended up 34-1, losing in the semi-finals of the national NAIA basketball finals in Kansas City. John was all-conference West Virginia Intercollegiate Athletic Conference (WVIAC) for four years in baseball, and was co-captain of the Bobcat basketball team in 1962-63 with Grimes. John was also very proud to be named to the

WVIAC 50 year All-Time All Conference Baseball Team. Grimes went on to become the first President of ESPN (yes, the sports channel we can't do without). Guess I turned out to be the small-town guy again...

But the best deal of John's college years was meeting Donna Jeanne Raynes. Donna is the daughter of Jay Brent Raynes (deceased in a motorcycle accident when Donna was 2 years old) and her step-father James Harclerode (deceased 2002) and Rosabell Harclerode who were married for 55 years (Rose later lived with Donna and John in Austin until her death in May 2006.). Donna was born on (can I say this?) April 13, 1944. Yes, John and Donna's birthdays are one day apart! Birthdays were usually celebrated on HER birthday, right? Right. Oh, well.

John met Donna at a dance. Yes, there were such things as community dances where the young folk could get together, talk, dance, and if they were lucky, maybe go for a ride in their parent's car to the local drive-in restaurant and get some pizza pie! Well, John just couldn't stay away from the best-looking B-U cheerleader there ever was! And she could dance like nobody's business!

John and Donna got engaged in his sophomore year (with great consternation from her "dad", because John was a college boy), and married Oct 13, 1962. He asked her for her hand at West's Drive-in movie theater. Awesome.

John III was born in 1963, and John II had to leave a few days after the birth to go play professional baseball in Arvida, Canada (affiliated with the Pittsburgh Pirates). Donna later arrived with John III by propeller airplane (a big deal back then), her first trip ever in an airplane. We had a great time in Canada that summer, and learned just a little French in the process.

In the fall of 1963, John attended WVU on a Teaching Scholarship (taught College Algebra to undergraduates) which paid \$60 a month. He also worked weekends at a filling station (experience from Buckhannon got him the job), and worked evenings 7-12PM at the computer center. We needed the money, and all those odd jobs helped us make it. WVU coach Jim Harrick came after John to be an assistant coach on the baseball team (John had gone 4-0 against WVU in his four years against them). After one year in graduate school, John got a job offer from IBM as a computer programmer, and it surely changed their lives. They moved to Endicott, New York. John worked at IBM in Owego, and later in Endicott. Donna also worked at IBM in Endicott. Shortly after moving to Endicott, Robert (1965), and then Darren and Duane (1969) were born. In 1977, they made the decision to move to Austin, TX with IBM. Will never forget that in 1977, Endicott set the national record for "fewest sunny days" at 43 sunny days (for an entire year!) -- and Austin AVERAGED 304 sunny days every year. That was enough for them!

The Teets lived at 10905 Spicewood Parkway for 23 years, then moved down the street (to #4 at the Spicewood golf course) in December 2000. In February 2007 they moved to 8908 Fairway Hill Drive, which is on #11 on the golf course at Balcones Country Club (you can see where these homes are by looking at this [map](#)). They love it there, and can watch the golfers go by every day, and John fiddles with his landscaping (or genealogy) while Donna plays golf with her shiny red golf cart with the fancy top! No one in the entire world loves golf like Donna Teets! She's now famous, you know...she had a hole-in-one in March 2004 on Spicewood #17, 120 yards with a 7-wood! Made the Austin American-Statesman golf column! (guess this is her 15 minutes of fame?).

He was educated in 1963 at West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. He was educated in 1964 at West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of John Jay⁶ Teets II (1) and Donna Jeanne Raynes (4) were as follows:

378. i. JOHN JAY⁷ (5) was born on May 28, 1963 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, 38.99145,-80.236239. He married Tinaka Marie Wright (29), daughter of Robert Joseph Wright (242) and Cynthia Ann Wacht (243), on Nov 21, 1992 at Austin, Travis, Texas. He and Tinaka Marie Wright (29) were divorced on Sep 28, 2007.
379. ii. ROBERT ALLEN (6) was born on Mar 25, 1965 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Barbara Ann "Barbie" Hurst (19), daughter of William "Bill" Hurst (1588) and Barbara (--?--) (1589), on Aug 15, 1987 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
380. iii. DARREN JAMES (7) was born on Nov 16, 1969 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Michelle Lynn Befort (22), daughter of Glenn Alan Befort (178) and Emily Anne Robbins (177), on Sep 11, 1993 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
381. iv. DUANE DOUGLAS (8) was born on Nov 16, 1969 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Janice Michele Luce (15), daughter of James Michael Luce Sr (238) and Vera Jane Aytes (239), on Apr 11, 1998 at Williamson, Texas.

318. LINDA KAY⁶ TEETS (3) (*John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 6, 1943 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Gary Warren Martin (32), son of George A. Martin (319) and Margaret (--?--) (318), on Aug 13, 1966 at First Methodist Church, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She died on Feb 18, 1995 at McDade, Bastrop, Texas, at age 51. She was buried after Feb 18, 1995 at McDade Cemetery, McDade, Bastrop, Texas.

Children of Linda Kay⁶ Teets (3) and Gary Warren Martin (32) are as follows:

- i. JASON⁷ (33).
- 382. ii. JESSICA IRENE (34) was born on Feb 7, 1971. She married Thomas Gerard St. John (81), son of Thomas James St. John (227) and Susanne Marie (--?--) (228), on Jul 16, 1994 at First United Methodist Church, Round Rock, Williamson, Texas.
- iii. JONNILYN (35) was born on Apr 1, 1974. She married Joseph "Joe" Goesh (226).

319. SHARON⁶ CONNER (87) (*Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 23, 1941. She married Kendall Rogers (90).

She lived on May 8, 1998 at Dunwoody, Georgia.

Children of Sharon⁶ Conner (87) and Kendall Rogers (90) are as follows:

- 383. i. LESLIE JANE⁷ (91) was born on Sep 23, 1963. She married Tim Gartin (93). She and Tim Gartin (93) were divorced. She married Greg Brueland (11455) on Nov 19, 2004. She and Greg Brueland (11455) were divorced after 2005.
- 384. ii. GRETCHEN (92) was born on Mar 2, 1967. She married Robert Baughn (96). She and Robert Baughn (96) were divorced. She married Robert Wood "Bobby" Vance (11456) on Jul 2, 2006.

320. JUDITH "JUDY"⁶ CONNER (88) (*Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 17, 1944. She married Hobert "Hobie" Raikes (100).

She lived at Westerville, Ohio. She lived on May 8, 1998 at Delaware, Ohio.

Children of Judith "Judy"⁶ Conner (88) and Hobert "Hobie" Raikes (100) are as follows:

- 385. i. STEPHEN⁷ (101) married Lisa Marie Hassey (20760) on Aug 10, 1996.
- 386. ii. ANNE (102) married (--?--) Bibler (20765). She and (--?--) Bibler (20765) were divorced after 1998. She married Douglas M. Ritchey (33979) on Oct 30, 2010.
- 387. iii. MARK (103) married Kristin Ann Theard (20768) on Jun 24, 1995.

321. JOHN TIMOTHY "TIM"⁶ CONNER (89) (*Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 3, 1948. He married Mary Sue Kelley (104). He married Lana (--?--) (19013).

He lived at Overland Park, Kansas. He lived on May 8, 1998 at Spring, Texas.

Children of John Timothy "Tim"⁶ Conner (89) and Mary Sue Kelley (104) are as follows:

- i. JOHN TIMOTHY⁷ (106).
- ii. CASEY (107).
- 388. iii. KELLEY SUE (105) was born on Apr 15, 1968 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. She married Michael Carl "Mike" Lear (30048) on Apr 5, 1997 at Canton, Stark, Ohio.

There were no children of John Timothy "Tim"⁶ Conner (89) and Lana (--?--) (19013).

322. RICHARD TERENCE "RICKY"⁶ TEETS (63) (*Leslie⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 21, 1959 at Denton, Denton, Texas. He married Christina Lee Libby (66) on Aug 2, 1980 at Mason, Texas. He and an unknown person were divorced on Dec 15, 1983 at Matagorda, Texas. He married Rhonda Ann Starling (69), daughter of Roger Alan Starling (11337) and Hedy McCrumb (11338), on Feb 27, 1984 at Austin, Travis, Texas. He and Rhonda Ann Starling (69) were divorced on Nov 23, 1999 at Wharton, Texas.

Children of Richard Terence "Ricky"⁶ Teets (63) and Christina Lee Libby (66) are:

- 389. i. KIRA NICOLE⁷ (67) was born on Dec 21, 1981 at Wharton Hospital, Wharton, Wharton, Texas.

There were no children of Richard Terence "Ricky"⁶ Teets (63) and the unknown spouse mentioned above.

Children of Richard Terence "Ricky"⁶ Teets (63) and Rhonda Ann Starling (69) were as follows:

- 390. i. JEREMIAH DAVID⁷ (70) was born on Oct 28, 1984 at Wharton, Texas. He married Kloie Lane Owen (13549). He died on Sep 24, 2011 at vehicle accident, Texas, at age 26.
- ii. JUSTIN DERRICK (71) was born on Feb 6, 1986 at Wharton, Texas.
- iii. JARED DYLAN (72) was born on Dec 30, 1987.
- iv. JACOB DWAYNE (73) was born on Jul 28, 1990 at Wharton, Texas.
- v. JOSEPH DEVIN (74) was born on Jan 5, 1993 at Wharton, Texas.

323. MERI JEANINE⁶ TEETS (64) (*Leslie⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 26, 1964 at Seguin, Gaudalupe, Texas. She married Charles Scott Nechtman (75) on Nov 2, 1985 at Houston, Harris, Texas. She married Kenneth Andrew "Ken" Disque (76) on Nov 14, 1989 at Tarrant, Texas.

Children of Meri Jeanine⁶ Teets (64) and Charles Scott Nechtman (75) are:

- i. JOSHUA BLAKE "JOSH"⁷ (77) was born on Feb 22, 1986.

Josh had a Chinese Shar-pei dog named "Lucy." These dogs were known as "tomb dogs" and were known for their service as farm helpers and for their fighting capability.

Children of Meri Jeanine⁶ Teets (64) and Kenneth Andrew "Ken" Disque (76) are as follows:

391. i. KELSEA MARIE⁷ (78) was born on Sep 13, 1990. She married William Stephen Adams Jr. (29989) on Feb 16, 2009 at Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina.
- ii. DANEN TALOIR (79) was born on Jun 19, 1992.
- iii. KAYTLIN MEREDITH "KAYTI" (80) was born on Apr 7, 1994.

324. LINDA V.⁶ BEER (19395) (*Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 21, 1940. She married Frank Patrick "Pat" Conway (19399) before 1960. She and Frank Patrick "Pat" Conway (19399) were divorced after 1964. She married Gene Ball (19410) after 1964.

Children of Linda V.⁶ Beer (19395) and Frank Patrick "Pat" Conway (19399) are as follows:

392. i. REBECCA A.⁷ (19400) was born on Dec 20, 1960. She married Donald Newcome (19401).
393. ii. PATRICK (19404) was born on Oct 13, 1962. He married Linda Davis (19405). He and Linda Davis (19405) were divorced.
394. iii. MELISSA (19407) was born on May 16, 1964. She married David Wilson (19408).

There were no children of Linda V.⁶ Beer (19395) and Gene Ball (19410).

325. JO ANN⁶ BEER (19396) (*Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 16, 1944. She married Jesse Barnett (19411). She and Jesse Barnett (19411) were divorced. She married Ivan Mitchell (19418) after Dec 27, 1966.

Children of Jo Ann⁶ Beer (19396) and Jesse Barnett (19411) are as follows:

- i. ANTHONY TYRONE⁷ (19412) was born on Sep 23, 1962.
395. ii. TINA CHERI (19413) was born on Feb 3, 1964. She married David Griffon (19414).
- iii. TRACI MICHELLE (19417) was born on Dec 27, 1966.

There were no children of Jo Ann⁶ Beer (19396) and Ivan Mitchell (19418).

326. ALLEN R.⁶ BEER (19397) (*Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 29, 1947. He married Teresa Corder (19419). He and Teresa Corder (19419) were divorced after Aug 18, 1981. He married Mildred McGee (19423) after Aug 19, 1981.

Children of Allen R.⁶ Beer (19397) and Teresa Corder (19419) are:

396. i. AMANDA R.⁷ (19420) was born on Aug 18, 1981. She married Scottie Woody (19421).

There were no children of Allen R.⁶ Beer (19397) and Mildred McGee (19423).

327. THOMAS MAXELL⁶ BEER (9733) (*Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 22, 1947. He married Sandra L. Schmidt (9734).

Children of Thomas Maxell⁶ Beer (9733) and Sandra L. Schmidt (9734) are:

- i. LISA⁷ (9730) married (--?--) Thomas (9742).

328. KATHLEEN D. "KATHY"⁶ BEER (9738) (*Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 9, 1950. She married Lawrence K. Haberman (10897) on Sep 24, 1970.

Children of Kathleen D. "Kathy"⁶ Beer (9738) and Lawrence K. Haberman (10897) are as follows:

397. i. JENNIFER LEE⁷ (10898) was born on Apr 25, 1973. She married Nicholas Wagner (10901).
398. ii. MARK C. (10899) was born on Feb 1, 1977. He married Heather Cummings (11291).

329. BONNIE⁶ BEER (9732) (*Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 2, 1942 at Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. She married Edward Julius Roche Jr. (19631), son of Edward Julius Roche (19632) and Katherine Elizabeth "Betty" Myers (19633), on Jul 1, 1964.

Children of Bonnie⁶ Beer (9732) and Edward Julius Roche Jr. (19631) are as follows:

399. i. KAREN MICHELE⁷ (19634) was born on Feb 25, 1966 at Willoughby, Ohio. She married Jeffery Kent Swann (19635) on Oct 19, 1990.
400. ii. MICHAEL EDWARD (19638) was born on Apr 24, 1969 at Willoughby, Ohio. He married Kimberly Rae Carr (19639) on Nov 18, 1994.

330. DEBRA LEE⁶ RUTH (25009) (*Anna⁵ Beer, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 11, 1961. She married John Lawrence Stephens (25010) on Apr 14, 1990.

Children of Debra Lee⁶ Ruth (25009) and John Lawrence Stephens (25010) are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ (25015) was born on Mar 10, 1992.

331. TIMOTHY WAYNE⁶ RUTH (25011) (*Anna⁵ Beer, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 28, 1964. He married DiAnn Katharyn Harris (25012) on Jul 3, 1993.

Children of Timothy Wayne⁶ Ruth (25011) and DiAnn Katharyn Harris (25012) are as follows:

- i. CODY WAYNE⁷ (25013) was born on Apr 11, 1994.
- ii. CHEYENNE NICOLE (25014) was born on Jun 29, 2000.

332. KATHY LYNN⁶ BEER (25018) (*James⁵, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 31, 1964. She married George Steven "Steve" Mack (25019), son of George Stanley Mack (33725) and Rosemary Schneider (33726), on Jun 18, 1983.

Children of Kathy Lynn⁶ Beer (25018) and George Steven "Steve" Mack (25019) are as follows:

401. i. MELISSA KAY⁷ (25020) was born on Dec 30, 1986.
- ii. MATTHEW STEVEN (25021) was born on Aug 3, 1990.

333. MICHELLE DANIELLE⁶ BEER (25022) (*James⁵, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 2, 1969. She married Robert Henry Nelson (25023) on May 6, 1995.

Children of Michelle Danielle⁶ Beer (25022) and Robert Henry Nelson (25023) are as follows:

- i. JAKE HENRY⁷ (25024) was born on May 27, 1997.
- ii. JULIA FRANCES (25025) was born on Apr 28, 1999.

334. SHERRY LYNN⁶ BEER (25030) (*Thomas⁵, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 1, 1970. She married David Wayne Gramling (25031) on Jun 10, 1989.

Children of Sherry Lynn⁶ Beer (25030) and David Wayne Gramling (25031) are as follows:

- i. COURTNEY LYNN⁷ (25032) was born on Jun 12, 1991.
- ii. TIFFANY DANIELLE (25033) was born on Feb 22, 1994.
- iii. KAYLEE RENEE (25034) was born on Apr 24, 1996.
- iv. BLAKELY ANN (25035) was born on Apr 17, 2001.

Generation Seven

335. MARY ALICE⁷ CAMPBELL (26445) (*Della⁶ Teets, Cora⁵, Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 8, 1947. She married William Schlereth (26446).

Children of Mary Alice⁷ Campbell (26445) and William Schlereth (26446) are:

- i. AMY⁸ (26466) married Johnathan Weaver (26467).

336. MARY FRANCES⁷ SPICER (20719) (*Mildred⁶ Teets, Cora⁵, Lucy⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 14, 1941 at Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland. She married Gilbert Bruce Alt (20720). She died on Jul 22, 2008 at WMHS-Memorial Campus, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, at age 67.

Children of Mary Frances⁷ Spicer (20719) and Gilbert Bruce Alt (20720) are as follows:

- i. WILLIAM G.⁸ (26458) married Terry (--?--) (26459).
- ii. ROBERT B. (26460) married Vikki (--?--) (26461).
- iii. SHEILA S. (26462) married Donald Greise (26463).
- iv. SHERI K. (26464) married Tony Rotruck (26465).

337. GLEN WILSON⁷ TEETS (4268) (*Richard⁶, Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 25, 1951 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Debra Lee Swalm (4286) on Apr 4, 1972 at Palmyra, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Keller (4310), daughter of Adam Ira Keller Jr. (4288) and Lillian Rebecca Geesaman (4176), on Apr 25, 1998 at Palmyra Assembly of God Church, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.

Glen graduated from Palmyra Area High School in 1969, and served in the USMC from February 1970 to December 1976. He worked at the Landis Shoe Factory in Palmyra, Pennsylvania 1968-1969. He retired from Masterfoods USA in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania on June 3, 2003.

Children of Glen Wilson⁷ Teets (4268) and Debra Lee Swalm (4286) are:

- i. BRYAN WILSON "BRY"⁸ (4405) was born on Aug 22, 1974 at Beaufort Naval Hospital, 5lbs 5oz at 5AM, Beaufort, South Carolina.

There were no children of Glen Wilson⁷ Teets (4268) and Jean Elaine Keller (4310).

338. DENNIS EUGENE⁷ TEETS (4269) (*Richard⁶, Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 16, 1954 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Donna Dietz (4406) on Jul 31, 1970 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He married Ivy Gibson (4407) in 1978 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dennis Eugene⁷ Teets (4269) and Donna Dietz (4406) all born at Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, are as follows:

- i. KRISTY⁸ (4409) was born in 1970.
- ii. JASON EUGENE (4410) was born on May 1, 1978.
- iii. CORTNEY JO (4411) was born on Jul 21, 1981.

There were no children of Dennis Eugene⁷ Teets (4269) and Ivy Gibson (4407).

Children of Dennis Eugene⁷ Teets (4269) and Brenda Kaye Sattazahn (4408) are:

- i. JEREMIAH DAVID⁸ (4412) was born on Oct 30, 1995.

339. WANDA DIANE⁷ TEETS (4270) (*Richard⁶, Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 8, 1956 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Larry Kissinger (4413). She married Gary Speed (4414) in 1974 at Gravel Hill Church, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wanda Diane⁷ Teets (4270) and Larry Kissinger (4413) are:

- i. STEPHINE⁸ (4415) was born on Apr 15, 1989.

Children of Wanda Diane⁷ Teets (4270) and Gary Speed (4414) are:

- i. GARY⁸ (4416) was born in May, 1975 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

340. DALE LEE⁷ TEETS (4271) (*Richard⁶, Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 7, 1958 at Hershey Hospital, Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He married Wendy Jean Shindel (4417), daughter of Ernest Shindel (4418) and Tulia Spalding (4419), on Dec 11, 1976 at Palmyra Community Bible Church, Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Dale graduated from Palmyra Area High School in 1976. He worked for the Kreideer Shoe Company from 1976-1990.

Children of Dale Lee⁷ Teets (4271) and Wendy Jean Shindel (4417) are as follows:

- i. SHANON NICOLE⁸ (4420) was born on Aug 1, 1977 at Hershey Hospital.
ii. DUSTIN MICHAEL (4421) was born on Nov 21, 1980.

341. RUSSEL GUY⁷ TEETS (4272) (*Richard⁶, Courtney⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 31, 1960. He married Lorie Ann Ohl (4422) on Aug 6, 1982 at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He married Connie Elaine Reisinger (4423) on May 11, 1991 at Union Deposit, Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

There were no children of Russel Guy⁷ Teets (4272) and Lorie Ann Ohl (4422).

Children of Russel Guy⁷ Teets (4272) and Connie Elaine Reisinger (4423) were as follows:

- i. CASSANDRA ELAINE⁸ (4424) was born on Oct 26, 1993. She died on Oct 9, 2000 at automobile accident in Upper Lawn at age 6. She was buried on Oct 13, 2000 at Gravel Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Pennsylvania.
ii. RAYMOND RICHARD (4425) was born in 1995.

342. ALMA ANN⁷ GEESAMAN (4324) (*Leroy⁶, Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 26, 1963. She married Robert Andrew Barnes (33556), son of William Newell Barnes (33570), on Aug 31, 1984 at Tarrant, Texas. She and Robert Andrew Barnes (33556) were divorced on May 24, 2001. She married Jerry Wayne Barnes (33567) on Feb 22, 2002. She married Lee F. Bock (33562) on Jul 3, 2010.

Children of Alma Ann⁷ Geesaman (4324) and Robert Andrew Barnes (33556) are as follows:

402. i. DANIELLE LEIGH⁸ (33557) was born on Oct 1, 1986. She married Joshua Tomek (33563). She and Joshua Tomek (33563) were divorced before 2009. She married Jesus Villarreal III (33565) in 2009.
ii. ROBERT ANDREW (33558) was born on Jan 25, 1990.
iii. BRITTANY LAUREN (33559) was born on Mar 13, 1993.
iv. RANDI NICOLE (33560) was born on Jul 28, 1995.
v. RACHEL ANN (33561) was born on Mar 24, 1997.

There were no children of Alma Ann⁷ Geesaman (4324) and Jerry Wayne Barnes (33567).

There were no children of Alma Ann⁷ Geesaman (4324) and Lee F. Bock (33562).

343. WILLIS RANDALL⁷ GEESAMAN (4325) (*Leroy⁶, Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 4, 1964.

Children of Willis Randall⁷ Geesaman (4325) include:

- i. DAVID⁸ (10803).
ii. MEGAN (10804).
iii. ETHAN I. (10802) was born on Feb 25, 1995. He died on Oct 13, 2003 at age 8.

344. DARREN RICHARD⁷ GEESAMAN (4356) (*Herman⁶, Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 8, 1959. He married Yvonne M. Krall (10799) on Apr 22, 1978.

Children of Darren Richard⁷ Geesaman (4356) and Yvonne M. Krall (10799) are as follows:

- i. SARAH E.⁸ (10800) was born on Apr 2, 1981.
ii. ADAM R. (10801) was born on Mar 18, 1983.

345. TROY A.⁷ GEESAMAN (4358) (*Herman⁶, Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 16, 1964. He married Kimberly A. "Kim" Raney (4359) on Nov 10, 1990.

Children of Troy A.⁷ Geesaman (4358) and Kimberly A. "Kim" Raney (4359) are as follows:

- i. NATALIE⁸ (10797).
ii. CURTIS A. (10795) was born on May 10, 1993.
iii. ELLEN R. (10796) was born on Feb 4, 1997.

346. MICHELLE⁷ TEETS (12524) (*Philip⁶, Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 26, 1972 at California. She married Kevin Farris (12525) on May 18, 1996 at California.

Children of Michelle⁷ Teets (12524) and Kevin Farris (12525) all born at California are as follows:

- i. CONNER ANDREW⁸ (12526) was born on Sep 1, 1996.
- ii. TREVOR LEE (12527) was born on Oct 24, 1998.
- iii. KEEGAN MICHAEL (12528) was born on Aug 25, 2000.

347. CINDI⁷ TEETS (12529) (*Philip⁶, Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 27, 1993 at Mesdo, California. She married Aaron Eden (12530) on Jul 19, 1997 at California.

Children of Cindi⁷ Teets (12529) and Aaron Eden (12530) both born at California are as follows:

- i. SOPHIE MICHELLE⁸ (12531) was born on May 30, 2004.
- ii. COLLIN ANDREW (12532) was born on Oct 8, 2005.

348. STEPHANIE JEAN⁷ TEETS (12534) (*Rodney⁶, Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 18, 1974 at Pennsylvania. She married Nathan Estes (12535) on May 13, 2000.

Children of Stephanie Jean⁷ Teets (12534) and Nathan Estes (12535) are as follows:

- i. MICHAEL STEVEN⁸ (12537) was born on Jun 9, 1976.
- ii. NICOLE ALLISON (12538) was born on Jun 9, 1976.
- iii. KATHRIN MARIE (12536) was born on Dec 3, 2003.

349. JOATHAN DAVID⁷ TEETS (12541) (*David⁶, Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 24, 1974 at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He married Stacy Lynn Shirk (12542) on Apr 21, 2001.

Children of Joathan David⁷ Teets (12541) and Stacy Lynn Shirk (12542) both born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, are as follows:

- i. KENDALL LANE⁸ (12543) was born on Nov 29, 2003.
- ii. GRAYSON CARTER (12544) was born on Apr 4, 2005.

350. TRACY ANN⁷ TEETS (4396) (*Edwin⁶, Paul⁵, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 22, 1977 at Hershey, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. She married Jason J. Salus (12549) on Jun 14, 2003.

Children of Tracy Ann⁷ Teets (4396) and Jason J. Salus (12549) are:

- i. MORGAN KASIDY⁸ (12550) was born on Dec 22, 2004.

351. LISA DIANE⁷ BARBATO (27566) (*Kathleen⁶ Teets, Frederick⁵, James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 17, 1957 at Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Jesse M. Gypin III (27568) on Apr 15, 1978 at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado. She and Jesse M. Gypin III (27568) were divorced on Jun 2, 2008. She married Edward J. Garstka (27572) on Jul 3, 2008 at Estes Park, Larimer, Colorado.

Children of Lisa Diane⁷ Barbato (27566) and Jesse M. Gypin III (27568) are as follows:

- i. COREY MCKAY⁸ (27569) was born on Oct 28, 1984 at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado.
- ii. CHRISTIAN TAYLOR (27570) was born on Sep 4, 1990 at Louisville, Boulder, Colorado. He married Heather Goehringer (27571) on Apr 27, 2009.

There were no children of Lisa Diane⁷ Barbato (27566) and Edward J. Garstka (27572).

352. DEBRA ANN⁷ TEETS (27643) (*Beverly⁶, Frederick⁵, James⁴, George³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jul 31, 1967 at Hagerstown, Maryland. She married Keith Reginald Reeve-Ward (27644) on Sep 5, 1998 at Herndon, Virginia.

Children of Debra Ann⁷ Teets (27643) and Keith Reginald Reeve-Ward (27644) are as follows:

- i. ANNA NOEL⁸ (27645) was born on Aug 2, 2000 at Reston, Virginia.
- ii. SARAH GRACE (27646) was born on Feb 22, 2005 at Lensdowne, Virginia.

353. GARY LYNN⁷ TEETS (20872) (*James⁶, Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 19, 1952. He married Rebecca Lynn Teets (20873) on Aug 4, 1973.

Children of Gary Lynn⁷ Teets (20872) and Rebecca Lynn Teets (20873) are as follows:

- i. JILLIANN M.⁸ (20874) was born on Jun 11, 1978. She married Sean A. Smith (20875).
- ii. JAMES J. (20876) was born on Sep 29, 1979.

354. NANCY J.⁷ TEETS (20877) (*James⁶, Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 5, 1953. She married Dan Eads (20878) before May 1, 1983.

Children of Nancy J.⁷ Teets (20877) and Dan Eads (20878) are:

- i. BRITTANY D.⁸ (20879) was born on May 1, 1983.

355. KAREN S.⁷ TEETS (20880) (*James⁶, Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 7, 1958. She married Phil Parker (20881) on May 20, 1989.

Children of Karen S.⁷ Teets (20880) and Phil Parker (20881) are as follows:

- i. VALERIE L.⁸ (20882) was born on Oct 22, 1990.
- ii. KEVIN P. (20883) was born on Apr 12, 1993.

356. JULIA M.⁷ TEETS (20884) (*James⁶, Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 26, 1961. She married Nick P. Beach (20885) on Feb 15, 1992.

Children of Julia M.⁷ Teets (20884) and Nick P. Beach (20885) are as follows:

- i. KYLE P.⁸ (20886) was born on Jun 11, 1994.
- ii. MELISSA R. (20887) was born on Oct 17, 1996.

357. BRENDA K.⁷ TEETS (20888) (*James⁶, Lynn⁵, James⁴, David³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 29, 1964. She married Mike D. Story (20889) on Mar 31, 1990.

Children of Brenda K.⁷ Teets (20888) and Mike D. Story (20889) are as follows:

- i. ANDREA L.⁸ (20890) was born on Oct 13, 1995.
- ii. ALEXANDER J. (20891) was born on Dec 25, 1998.

358. CAROL ANN⁷ DOVE (18832) (*Lindell⁶ Oates, Eva⁵ Teets, Annie⁴, John³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 15, 1949. She married Clifton Lee Teets Jr. (11750), son of Clifton Lee Teets (4142) and Golda Virginia "Goldie" Strawderman (8621). She and Clifton Lee Teets Jr. (11750) were divorced. She married Arthur D. Kline (18838).

Children of Carol Ann⁷ Dove (18832) and Clifton Lee Teets Jr. (11750) are:

- i. JOETTE LYNNE⁸ (18833). (see previous).

There were no children of Carol Ann⁷ Dove (18832) and Arthur D. Kline (18838).

359. LAURA ANN⁷ SINE (13019) (*Judy⁶ Teets, Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 22, 1964. She married Robert Allen Dove (13020) on May 21, 1988.

Children of Laura Ann⁷ Sine (13019) and Robert Allen Dove (13020) are as follows:

- i. HANNAH MARIE⁸ (13021) was born on Jan 12, 1992.
- ii. REBEKAH JOY (13022) was born on May 12, 1994.

360. HARRY RALSTON⁷ KELLER (13026) (*Irma⁶ Teets, Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 15, 1972. He married Patricia Mongold (13027) on Jun 19, 1974.

Children of Harry Ralston⁷ Keller (13026) and Patricia Mongold (13027) are as follows:

403. i. KEVIN⁸ (13032) was born on May 7, 1980. He married Lea Ann Strawderman (13033) on Sep 22, 2001.
- ii. CALVIN (13030) was born on May 7, 1980. He married Lea (--?--) (13031) on Oct 20, 2004.
- iii. DWIGHT (13028) was born on Apr 2, 1993.
- iv. DERRICK (13029) was born on Oct 5, 1995.

361. RICHARD⁷ BILLMEYER (13040) (*Doris⁶ Teets, Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 1, 1974. He married Tara Racey (13041) on Apr 29, 2006.

Children of Richard⁷ Billmeyer (13040) and Tara Racey (13041) are:

- i. BRAXTON⁸ (13042) was born on Sep 10, 2006.

362. NICHOLAS⁷ BILLMEYER (13043) (*Doris⁶ Teets, Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 24, 1979. He married Bridget Robbins (13044) on Aug 23, 2004.

Children of Nicholas⁷ Billmeyer (13043) and Bridget Robbins (13044) are:

- i. JENN⁸ (13045) was born on Dec 18, 2006.

363. DAVID WAYNE⁷ TEETS (26559) (*Betty⁶, Clifton⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 18, 1964 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

Children of David Wayne⁷ Teets (26559) include:

404. i. AUTUMN NICOLE⁸ (26561) was born on Mar 1, 1988 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.
405. ii. KIMBERLY NATASHA (26562) was born on Jun 21, 1990 at Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia.

364. JONI LYNETTE⁷ WHITE (19017) (*Jocelyn⁶ Teets, Leland⁵, Robert⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 3, 1980. She and Michael Keith Persinger II (19018) were engaged.

Children of Joni Lynette⁷ White (19017) and Michael Keith Persinger II (19018) are:

- i. MICHAEL KEITH⁸ (19019) was born on Dec 25, 2003.

365. KILEY ALISON⁷ FEATHER (28097) (*Nancy⁶ Houser, Peggy⁵ Adams, Mary⁴ Teets, Benjamin³, Levi², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 4, 1981. She married Bryan Wayne Davis (28098) on Sep 5, 2007.

Children of Kiley Alison⁷ Feather (28097) and Bryan Wayne Davis (28098) are as follows:

- i. RACHELLE LEE⁸ (28184) was born on Jul 24, 1995.
- ii. BROOKE NICOLE (28183) was born on Apr 7, 1999.

366. ELIZABETH RACHEL "BETH"⁷ HUMPHREYS (3350) (*Marsha⁶ Teets, Cecil⁵, Jefferson⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 31, 1971 at Jacksonville, Arkansas. She married Craig Yoho (3351).

She was educated.

Children of Elizabeth Rachel "Beth"⁷ Humphreys (3350) and Craig Yoho (3351) are as follows:

- i. NICHOLAS⁸ (3352) was born on Sep 20, 1998.
- ii. NATHANIEL (3353) was born on Jan 9, 2001.

367. BARBARA MARIE⁷ TEETS (8651) (*Max⁶, Louis⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 18, 1967. She married Rainiel "Ray" Ragasa (8652) on Sep 19, 1998.

Children of Barbara Marie⁷ Teets (8651) and Rainiel "Ray" Ragasa (8652) are as follows:

- i. RYAN MICHAEL⁸ (8653) was born on Dec 16, 1999.
- ii. EMILY GRACE (8654) was born on Apr 7, 2003.

368. TRISHA KAY⁷ TEETS (12652) (*Jerry⁶, Woodrow⁵, Grover⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Robert Scruggs (12653).

Children of Trisha Kay⁷ Teets (12652) and Robert Scruggs (12653) are as follows:

- i. AIDEN TEMPEST⁸ (12654).
- ii. CYRUS DRAKE (12655).

369. JAMES SCOTT "JIM"⁷ TEETS (6817) (*Teresa⁶, James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 18, 1956 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Beverly Sue Phillian (10354) on Oct 31, 1976 at Delaware, Ohio. He and Beverly Sue Phillian (10354) were divorced on Aug 8, 1978 at Delaware, Ohio.

Children of James Scott "Jim"⁷ Teets (6817) and Beverly Sue Phillian (10354) are:

- i. BENJAMIN JAMES⁸ (10355) was born on Jun 19, 1977 at Columbus, Ohio.

370. WILLIAM BRIAN⁷ TEETS (6819) (*Teresa⁶, James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 4, 1958 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Maria (--?--) (10372).

Children of William Brian⁷ Teets (6819) and Maria (--?--) (10372) are:

- i. ANASTASIA⁸ (10373).

371. PATRICIA ANN⁷ TEETS (6820) (*Teresa⁶, James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 15, 1962 at Columbus, Ohio. She married George Rosekelly (10365) on Oct 14, 1989 at Lakewood, Ohio.

Children of Patricia Ann⁷ Teets (6820) and George Rosekelly (10365) are as follows:

- i. GEORGE⁸ (10366) was born on Jan 7, 1992.
- ii. SARAH (10367) was born on Mar 29, 1995.

372. STEVEN CRAIG⁷ TEETS (6816) (*Teresa⁶, James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 4, 1964 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Jane Lordan Bird (6822), daughter of Newton D. Bird (6839), on Nov 10, 1986 at Linden, Tennessee.

Children of Steven Craig⁷ Teets (6816) and Jane Lordan Bird (6822) are as follows:

- i. ALEXANDER STEVEN⁸ (6823) was born on Aug 13, 1987 at Landstuhl, West Germany.
- ii. DANIEL WESLEY (6824) was born on Jun 21, 1991 at San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- iii. HANNA NICOLE (6825) was born on Sep 5, 1995 at Dayton, Ohio.
- iv. MATTHEW DUNCAN (6826) was born on Dec 28, 2000 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

373. LINDA SUE⁷ TEETS (6821) (*Teresa⁶, James⁵, Lloyd⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 28, 1965 at Columbus, Ohio. She married Thomas Garrick (10368) on Jun 8, 1991 at Franklin, Ohio.

Children of Linda Sue⁷ Teets (6821) and Thomas Garrick (10368) are as follows:

- i. ELLE⁸ (10371) was born on May 24, 1993.
- ii. EMILY (10369) was born on Nov 18, 1998.
Erin and Emily are identical twins.
- iii. ERIN (10370) was born on Nov 18, 1998.
Erin and Emily are identical twins.

374. VANESSA⁷ VASSAR (32015) (*Carolyn⁶ Patterson, Nora⁵ Teets, Thomas⁴, John³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Chris Bush (32016).

Children of Vanessa⁷ Vassar (32015) and Chris Bush (32016) are:

- i. MCKENNA⁸ (32018).

375. DENNIS WALLACE⁷ TRAMMEL (208) (*Sondra⁶ Teets, Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 2, 1957 at Hawthorne, Los Angeles, California. He married Karen Russell (211) on Dec 28, 1980.

He and Buster Wallace Trammel (207) were adopted on Feb 7, 1969. On Feb 7, 1969 his name was legally changed to Dennis Wallace Trammel (208) His original name was Dennis Earl Waldo Osborne, until it was formally changed by adoption to Dennis Wallace Trammel.

Children of Dennis Wallace⁷ Trammel (208) and Karen Russell (211) are as follows:

406. i. AUTUMN LOUISE⁸ (212) was born on Jan 14, 1982 at Lindsay, California.
- ii. DENISE ALLACE (213) was born on Apr 22, 1984 at Madeira, California.
- iii. DENNIS WALLACE "J. R." (214) was born on Aug 25, 1985 at Madeira, California.

376. MARGIE LEANN⁷ TRAMMEL (209) (*Sondra⁶ Teets, Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 7, 1963 at Pool Memorial Hospital, Lyndsey, Garvin, Oklahoma. She married James Dee Lambert (906) on Jun 21, 1991 at Bakersfield, California.

Children of Margie LeAnn⁷ Trammel (209) and Richard Raymond Zinn (2206) are:

- i. JONATHAN SCOTT⁸ (908) was born on Mar 17, 1986. He married Katherine Reynolds (33988) on Dec 18, 2010.

Children of Margie LeAnn⁷ Trammel (209) and James Dee Lambert (906) are:

- i. DARIEN SCOTT⁸ (907) was born on Jun 22, 1994 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

377. DEBORRA DENISE⁷ TEETS (220) (*William⁶, Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 5, 1962 at Travis, Texas. She married Ronny B. Guzman (10611) on Jan 16, 1980. She married Ronny B. Guzman (10611) on Jan 16, 1981 at Tarrant, Texas. She married Matthew A. "Matt" Herbold (27537) on Feb 4, 1983 at Dallas, Texas. She and Ronny B. Guzman (10611) were divorced in Mar, 1983. She married an unknown person on Feb 4, 1984 at Dallas, Texas. She and Matthew A. "Matt" Herbold (27537) were divorced on May 10, 1995. She married Gary Taylor (27539) on Jul 4, 1997.

There were no children of Deborra Denise⁷ Teets (220) and Ronny B. Guzman (10611).

Children of Deborra Denise⁷ Teets (220) and Matthew A. "Matt" Herbold (27537) are:

- i. AARON CHRISTOPHER⁸ (27538) was born on May 14, 1989.

There were no children of Deborra Denise⁷ Teets (220) and the unknown spouse mentioned above.

There were no children of Deborra Denise⁷ Teets (220) and Gary Taylor (27539).

378. JOHN JAY⁷ TEETS III (5) (*John⁶, John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 28, 1963 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, 38.99145,-80.236239. He married Tinaka Marie Wright (29), daughter of Robert Joseph Wright (242) and Cynthia Ann Wacht (243), on Nov 21, 1992 at Austin, Travis, Texas. He and Tinaka Marie Wright (29) were divorced on Sep 28, 2007.

John Jay Teets III was born in Buckhannon, WV on May 28, 1963. His Dad had to leave town four days later to play professional baseball in Canada. John went to elementary and middle school in Endicott NY, and graduated from Round Rock High School. He attended Southwest Texas (now called Texas State University) for one semester, but just wasn't ready for college at that particular time. He later went on to earn an Associates of Applied Science degree in Electronics from Austin Community College.

He later worked for IBM and now works for Motorola (now called FreeScale Technology) as a lead equipment technician.

John met and married Tinaka Wright, and they have two children, Lyndsey Marie and Dylan Jay Teets.

He was educated in 1996 at Austin Community College, Austin, Williamson, Texas.

Children of John Jay⁷ Teets III (5) and Tinaka Marie Wright (29) both born at Austin, Travis, Texas, are as follows:

- i. LYNDSSEY MARIE⁸ (31) was born on Feb 3, 1994.
- ii. DYLAN JAY (244) was born on Apr 2, 1997.

379. ROBERT ALLEN⁷ TEETS (6) (*John⁶, John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 25, 1965 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Barbara Ann "Barbie" Hurst (19), daughter of William "Bill" Hurst (1588) and Barbara (--?--) (1589), on Aug 15, 1987 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Robert Allen Teets, known to all as Rob, was born March 25, 1965 at Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton NY. He attended elementary and middle school in Endicott NY, and Grisham Middle School in Austin TX after Mom and Dad moved to Austin in 1977. He graduated from Westwood High School and graduated with Barbie from Southwest Texas (Now called Texas State) with a degree in Computer Science.

During high school, Rob played basketball, and was a star guard for Westwood. He made Mom and Dad proud as a senior by stealing the ball, driving the length of the court, getting fouled hard by a Round Rock defender who didn't want to see him make a winning lay-up with a few seconds left on the clock...but Rob made both foul shots to win the arch-rival game. Yea!

Rob married his high school sweetheart Barbie Hurst, and they have two children, Taylor Ann and Dana Kay. Rob is a successful Marketing Manager for Intel.

Children of Robert Allen⁷ Teets (6) and Barbara Ann "Barbie" Hurst (19) both born at Austin, Travis, Texas, are as follows:

- i. TAYLOR ANN⁸ (20) was born on Aug 29, 1993.
- ii. DANA KAY (21) was born on Nov 25, 1996.

380. DARREN JAMES⁷ TEETS (7) (*John⁶, John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 16, 1969 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Michelle Lynn Befort (22), daughter of Glenn Alan Befort (178) and Emily Anne Robbins (177), on Sep 11, 1993 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Darren James Teets was born November 16, 1969 (two minutes after Duane) at Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton, NY. He went to kindergarten and grades 1-2 in Endicott, NY, and then went to Spicewood Elementary after Mom and Dad moved to Austin TX with IBM in 1977.

Darren played baseball all over Texas as a middle school and high school player, finishing his career as a player by pitching for Westwood HS in the Texas high school state championship game in 1987. His mom and dad nearly had several heart attacks watching him play over the years, but they loved it!

During high school, Darren met and later married (thank heavens) Michelle Befort, and they now live in Austin with two children, Haley and Cassidy (a twin brother of Kyle, who died just after birth).

Darren graduated from the University of Texas with a business degree, and is now a Vice President at First American Corporation in Austin. Michelle also graduated from UT with a degree in Interior Design. We used to have fun at Thanksgiving every year watching UT-A&M football games (and still do!).

Children of Darren James⁷ Teets (7) and Michelle Lynn Befort (22) all born at Austin, Travis, Texas, were as follows:

- i. HALEY NICOLE⁸ (23) was born on Mar 11, 1997.
- ii. CASSIDY RAYCE (24) was born on Feb 18, 2000.
- iii. KYLE JAMES (25) was born on Feb 18, 2000. He died on Feb 25, 2000 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
- iv. OLIVIA ROSE (19042) was born on Jul 31, 2007.

381. DUANE DOUGLAS⁷ TEETS (8) (*John⁶, John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Nov 16, 1969 at Binghamton, Broome, New York. He married Janice Michele Luce (15), daughter of James Michael Luce Sr (238) and Vera Jane Aytes (239), on Apr 11, 1998 at Williamson, Texas.

Duane Douglas Teets was born November 16, 1969 (two minutes before Darren) at Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton, NY. He went to kindergarten and grades 1-2 in Endicott, NY, and then went to Spicewood Elementary after Mom and Dad moved to Austin TX with IBM in 1977.

Duane had significant vision challenges as a young man, similar to "lazy eye", which required that he wear special glasses and perform special hand/eye/feet coordination exercises for quite a while. This kept Mom and sometimes Dad on their toes during this period.

He went to college at Texas A&M University, and is (of course) very proud of it. He majored in Psychology, and is now a Counselor at Running Brushy Middle School. We used to have fun at Thanksgiving every year watching UT-A&M football games (and still do!).

Duane met Janice on a dance floor, and they hit it off, and are now married with a large family; Taylor and Hayden Tomlin, from Janice's first marriage, and more recently, Cade and Avery. They enjoy going to Riverbend Baptist Church in Austin, where Janice is a terrific singer at a church with more musical talent than you can imagine (Austin is called the "live music capital of the world", and many of the talented musicians who are Baptist come to church there).

Children of Duane Douglas⁷ Teets (8) and Janice Michele Luce (15) both born at Austin, Travis, Texas, are as follows:

- i. CADE MICHAEL⁸ (13) was born on Aug 23, 1999.
- ii. AVERY FAITH (14) was born on Aug 22, 2001.

382. JESSICA IRENE⁷ MARTIN (34) (*Linda⁶ Teets, John⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 7, 1971. She married Thomas Gerard St. John (81), son of Thomas James St. John (227) and Susanne Marie (--?--) (228), on Jul 16, 1994 at First United Methodist Church, Round Rock, Williamson, Texas.

Children of Jessica Irene⁷ Martin (34) and Thomas Gerard St. John (81) are as follows:

- i. THOMAS MARTIN⁸ (82) was born on May 4, 1999.
- ii. MICHAEL CULLIGAN (83) was born on Jul 12, 2001.
- iii. JAMES WARREN (84) was born on Jul 12, 2001.
- iv. PATRICK RYAN (85) was born on Jun 2, 2004.

383. LESLIE JANE⁷ ROGERS (91) (*Sharon⁶ Conner, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 23, 1963. She married Tim Gartin (93). She and Tim Gartin (93) were divorced. She married Greg Brueland (11455) on Nov 19, 2004. She and Greg Brueland (11455) were divorced after 2005.

Children of Leslie Jane⁷ Rogers (91) and Tim Gartin (93) are as follows:

- i. TESSA LEANNE⁸ (94).
- ii. SARAH JAYNE (95) was born on Oct 17, 1990.

There were no children of Leslie Jane⁷ Rogers (91) and Greg Brueland (11455).

384. GRETCHEN⁷ ROGERS (92) (*Sharon⁶ Conner, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 2, 1967. She married Robert Baughn (96). She and Robert Baughn (96) were divorced. She married Robert Wood "Bobby" Vance (11456) on Jul 2, 2006.

Children of Gretchen⁷ Rogers (92) and Robert Baughn (96) are as follows:

- i. BEVIN HANNAH⁸ (97) was born on Nov 26, 1992.
- ii. BARRETT WESTFALL (98) was born on May 4, 2000.
- iii. BAILEY CONNER (99) was born on Sep 12, 2002.

There were no children of Gretchen⁷ Rogers (92) and Robert Wood "Bobby" Vance (11456).

385. STEPHEN⁷ RAIKES (101) (*Judith⁶ Conner, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Lisa Marie Hassey (20760) on Aug 10, 1996.

Children of Stephen⁷ Raikes (101) and Lisa Marie Hassey (20760) are as follows:

- i. NIKALENA MARIE⁸ (20761) was born on Nov 19, 1998.
- ii. ALANNA HASSEY (20762) was born on Aug 8, 2000.
- iii. ELIA ANNE (20763) was born on Aug 16, 2002.
- iv. HOBIE SAMUEL (20764) was born on Sep 27, 2005.

386. ANNE⁷ RAIKES (102) (*Judith⁶ Conner, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married (--?--) Bibler (20765). She and (--?--) Bibler (20765) were divorced after 1998. She married Douglas M. Ritchey (33979) on Oct 30, 2010.

Children of Anne⁷ Raikes (102) and (--?--) Bibler (20765) both born at Morquio/A Syndrome are as follows:

- i. JACOB LEE⁸ (20766) was born on May 12, 1996.
- ii. HANNAH MARIE (20767) was born on May 12, 1998.

There were no children of Anne⁷ Raikes (102) and Douglas M. Ritchey (33979).

387. MARK⁷ RAIKES (103) (*Judith⁶ Conner, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) married Kristin Ann Theard (20768) on Jun 24, 1995.

Children of Mark⁷ Raikes (103) and Kristin Ann Theard (20768) are as follows:

- i. CONNER STEPHEN⁸ (20769) was born on Mar 22, 2000.
- ii. HAYDEN THOMAS (20770) was born on Oct 8, 2002.
- iii. MILLIE ANN (20771) was born on Oct 22, 2005.

388. KELLEY SUE⁷ CONNER (105) (*John⁶, Anna⁵ Teets, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 15, 1968 at Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia. She married Michael Carl "Mike" Lear (30048) on Apr 5, 1997 at Canton, Stark, Ohio.

Children of Kelley Sue⁷ Conner (105) and Michael Carl "Mike" Lear (30048) are as follows:

- i. HENRY NOBLE⁸ (30049) was born on Jun 14, 2001 at Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. OWEN JAMES (30050) was born on Dec 5, 2003 at Miami, Florida.

389. KIRA NICOLE⁷ TEETS (67) (*Richard⁶, Leslie⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 21, 1981 at Wharton Hospital, Wharton, Wharton, Texas.

Children of Kira Nicole⁷ Teets (67) include:

- i. COLT HUNTER⁸ (225) was born on Jul 18, 2003.

Children of Kira Nicole⁷ Teets (67) and David Bays (4048) are:

- i. DEREK SAMUEL⁸ (4049) was born on Jan 3, 2005 at Stephenville, Texas.

390. JEREMIAH DAVID⁷ TEETS (70) (*Richard⁶, Leslie⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 28, 1984 at Wharton, Texas. He married Kloie Lane Owen (13549). He died on Sep 24, 2011 at vehicle accident, Texas, at age 26.

Children of Jeremiah David⁷ Teets (70) include:

- i. LENNON WILLIAM⁸ (34146).
- ii. ISAAC RIVER (34147).

Children of Jeremiah David⁷ Teets (70) and Kloie Lane Owen (13549) are:

- i. IRIS ELAINE⁸ (13550) was born on Aug 10, 2007 at Gulf Coast Medical Center, Wharton, Wharton, Texas.

391. KELSEA MARIE⁷ DISQUE (78) (*Meri⁶ Teets, Leslie⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Sep 13, 1990. She married William Stephen Adams Jr. (29989) on Feb 16, 2009 at Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina.

Children of Kelsea Marie⁷ Disque (78) and William Stephen Adams Jr. (29989) were:

- i. RYLAND STEPHEN⁸ (29990) was born on Aug 23, 2009. He died on Aug 23, 2009.

392. REBECCA A.⁷ CONWAY (19400) (*Linda⁶ Beer, Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 20, 1960. She married Donald Newcome (19401).

Children of Rebecca A.⁷ Conway (19400) and Donald Newcome (19401) are as follows:

- i. CHAD C.⁸ (19402) was born on Jan 6, 1981.
- ii. JAMES (19403) was born on Mar 23, 1982.

393. PATRICK⁷ CONWAY (19404) (*Linda⁶ Beer, Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 13, 1962. He married Linda Davis (19405). He and Linda Davis (19405) were divorced.

Children of Patrick⁷ Conway (19404) and Linda Davis (19405) are:

- i. DANA⁸ (19406).

394. MELISSA⁷ CONWAY (19407) (*Linda⁶ Beer, Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on May 16, 1964. She married David Wilson (19408).

Children of Melissa⁷ Conway (19407) and David Wilson (19408) are:

- i. DAVID B.⁸ (19409) was born on Feb 8, 1991.

395. TINA CHERI⁷ BARNETT (19413) (*Jo⁶ Beer, Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 3, 1964. She married David Griffon (19414).

Children of Tina Cheri⁷ Barnett (19413) and David Griffon (19414) are as follows:

- i. TIFFANY⁸ (19415) was born on Dec 1, 1984.
- ii. BRITTANY (19416) was born on Feb 27, 1987.

396. AMANDA R.⁷ BEER (19420) (*Allen⁶, Glendale⁵, Addie⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Aug 18, 1981. She married Scottie Woody (19421).

Children of Amanda R.⁷ Beer (19420) and Scottie Woody (19421) are:

- i. KYRIE ELYSE⁸ (19422) was born on Mar 8, 2007.

397. JENNIFER LEE⁷ HABERMAN (10898) (*Kathleen⁶ Beer, Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 25, 1973. She married Nicholas Wagner (10901).

Children of Jennifer Lee⁷ Haberman (10898) and Nicholas Wagner (10901) are:

- i. CARTER ELIZABETH⁸ (10900) was born on Nov 20, 2003.

398. MARK C.⁷ HABERMAN (10899) (*Kathleen⁶ Beer, Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 1, 1977. He married Heather Cummings (11291).

Children of Mark C.⁷ Haberman (10899) and Heather Cummings (11291) are as follows:

- i. ALEXANDER CHRISTOPHER⁸ (10902) was born on Aug 20, 2002.
- ii. JOHN LUKE (10903) was born on Aug 1, 2004.
- iii. RACHEL WHITNEY (13362) was born on May 31, 2007.

399. KAREN MICHELE⁷ ROCHE (19634) (*Bonnie⁶ Beer, Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Feb 25, 1966 at Willoughby, Ohio. She married Jeffery Kent Swann (19635) on Oct 19, 1990.

Children of Karen Michele⁷ Roche (19634) and Jeffery Kent Swann (19635) were as follows:

- i. MORGAN ELIZABETH⁸ (19636) was born on Jun 8, 1999 at Orlando, Florida.
- ii. TYLER AARON (19637) was born on Apr 8, 2004 at Clermont, Florida.

400. MICHAEL EDWARD⁷ ROCHE (19638) (*Bonnie⁶ Beer, Maxell⁵, Kenner⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Apr 24, 1969 at Willoughby, Ohio. He married Kimberly Rae Carr (19639) on Nov 18, 1994.

Children of Michael Edward⁷ Roche (19638) and Kimberly Rae Carr (19639) are as follows:

- i. ABBY RAE⁸ (19640) was born on Mar 5, 2002 at Orlando, Florida.
- ii. REESE ELLEN (19912) was born on Mar 29, 2008.

401. MELISSA KAY⁷ MACK (25020) (*Kathy⁶ Beer, James⁵, Gale⁴, Sena³ Teets, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Dec 30, 1986.

Children of Melissa Kay⁷ Mack (25020) include:

- i. STEVEN TRACE⁸ (33727) was born on Dec 29, 2009.

Generation Eight

402. DANIELLE LEIGH⁸ BARNES (33557) (*Alma⁷ Geesaman, Leroy⁶, Edna⁵ Teets, Joseph⁴, Laban³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Oct 1, 1986. She married Joshua Tomek (33563). She and Joshua Tomek (33563) were divorced before 2009. She married Jesus Villarreal III (33565) in 2009.

Children of Danielle Leigh⁸ Barnes (33557) and Joshua Tomek (33563) are:

- i. KALEIGH MICHELLE⁹ (33564) was born on Jul 26, 2006.

Children of Danielle Leigh⁸ Barnes (33557) and Jesus Villarreal III (33565) are:

- i. DOMONIC RAYNE⁹ (33566) was born on Jun 1, 2010.

403. KEVIN⁸ KELLER (13032) (*Harry⁷, Irma⁶ Teets, Irvin⁵, Branson⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on May 7, 1980. He married Lea Ann Strawderman (13033) on Sep 22, 2001.

Children of Kevin⁸ Keller (13032) and Lea Ann Strawderman (13033) are:

- i. MADISON⁹ (13034) was born on Nov 5, 2006.

404. AUTUMN NICOLE⁸ TEETS (26561) (*David⁷, Betty⁶, Clifton⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Mar 1, 1988 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

Children of Autumn Nicole⁸ Teets (26561) include:

- i. NOAH MATHEW WAYNE⁹ (26563) was born on Mar 2, 2006 at Winchester, Frederick, Virginia.

405. KIMBERLY NATASHA⁸ TEETS (26562) (*David⁷, Betty⁶, Clifton⁵, Moses⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Jacob¹*) was born on Jun 21, 1990 at Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia.

Children of Kimberly Natasha⁸ Teets (26562) include:

- i. KYESHA ICESS DEANN⁹ (26564) was born on Mar 14, 2007 at Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia.

406. AUTUMN LOUISE⁸ TRAMMEL (212) (*Dennis⁷, Sondra⁶ Teets, Dennis⁵, Granville⁴, Anthony³, Martin², Jacob¹*) was born on Jan 14, 1982 at Lindsay, California.

Children of Autumn Louise⁸ Trammel (212) include:

- i. THOMAS ALEXANDER "ALEX"⁹ (2530) was born on Oct 19, 2003.